



“Organization of the Relief Society” by Dale Kilbourn.

© by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Courtesy of Museum of Church History and Art,
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

“This Institution Is a Good One”: The Female Relief Society of Nauvoo, 17 March 1842 to 16 March 1844

Maurine Carr Ward

The story of Relief Society began as an *idea* in the parlor of Sarah Melissa Kimball between Sarah and her seamstress, Margaret Cook. It became a *possibility* as Sarah and Margaret gathered their friends and neighbors to Sarah's home and planned for a women's organization. It became a *reality* when Joseph Smith invited these sisters to the upper floor of his red brick store and formally organized The Female Relief Society of Nauvoo. Twenty women were voted into membership at that historic meeting. It became *energized* when these women, and the hundreds who followed during the next two years, realized that the word “relief” was an action word, not a passive one.

“It is natural for females to have feelings of charity,” the Prophet Joseph Smith instructed. “You are now plac'd in a situation where you can act according to those sympathies which God has planted in your bosoms.”¹

Following that admonition, orphans and widows with large families were cared for. The sick were taken into homes and nursed. Women donated apples, flour, meat, coffee, milk, sugar, rolls, cornmeal, and rice. Others donated cotton flannel, coarse linen for pantaloons, thread, and flax for spinning, while those who had no means to give used their talents to sew, spin, and weave. Still others donated quilts, sheets, pillow slips, tablecloths, towels, soap, and candles. Hulda Barruss gave shingles. Weekly, the sisters donated what money they could spare. Mrs. Durfee took a wagon and collected wool that could be used for clothes for the temple workers. A Sister

MAURINE CARR WARD is the editor of *Mormon Historical Studies*. She is also the editor of *Winter Quarters: The 1846–1848 Life Writings of Mary Haskin Parker Richards*, published in 1996 by Utah State University Press. Any corrections to the Relief Society database, as well as additional information, stories, or photographs of the women, can be sent to her at 433 East 300 South, Hyrum, UT 84319 or at maurineward@attbi.com.

Smith proposed calling on friendly nonmember merchants for goods. The sisters even involved their menfolk, when it became necessary. When some men refused to pay Sister Hillman for work she had done, they were complained about at the Masonic Lodge. If a woman needed her yard plowed, the Relief Society sisters knew just which brother to ask for help.

Not all the women who joined the society contributed. Many of them were the beneficiaries. Cynthia Baggs was given shoes. She and Prudence Barkdull, both widows, were given money to pay for their children's schooling. One sister wept, saying she had nothing to give, and spoke of her husband's death in Missouri. Other women came to the meetings asking for work where they could be paid.

It is possible that the majority of the service was not recorded in the minutes, as women provided emotional, spiritual, and physical aid to each other. Even after the last Relief Society meeting was held in Nauvoo, on 16 March 1844, the sisters continued to serve. In the April conference of 1844, the Relief Society sisters were asked to donate one cent a week or fifty cents a year to help purchase nails and glass for the temple. Their goal was to raise a thousand dollars, which they did by the end of March 1845.² In July of 1844, women of Macedonia and LaHarpe decided to raise money to purchase an additional crane for the temple. It is not known if this was a Relief Society project, but there were many Relief Society members, perhaps even a branch Relief Society, in these settlements. In two weeks, \$194 was collected for the crane.³

The Women

The Relief Society minutes list the names of 1,341 women who were voted into membership. Ten of these names are definitely duplicates. Although an additional ten to fifteen names may also be duplicates, I have chosen to use 1,331 as the total. Of this amount, I have positively identified 1,010 women. These are women who are found in various Nauvoo records and/or have birth, marriage, or death dates and/or are linked to other family members who were in Nauvoo. The remaining 321 names have (1) more than one person who fits the name, (2) scant information but need more research, or (3) no information at all.

During the second Relief Society meeting held on 24 March 1842, Mother Lucy Mack Smith stated, "This Institution is a good one—we must cherish one another, watch over one another, comfort one another and gain instruction, that we may all sit down in heaven together."

Who were the 1,010 known women who believed as Mother Smith that the institution was a good one?

Forty-four of these women were ages fifteen and younger on the date the Relief Society was organized. Two women were over seventy: Mary Nalls Younger, age seventy-five, and Hannah Kidd Drollinger, age seventy-six. In between those extremes are women ages sixteen through twenty (119), twenty-one through thirty (299), thirty-one through forty (271), forty-one through fifty (133), fifty-one through sixty (66), and sixty-one through seventy (34).⁴ Some ages are unknown.

Romance blossomed in Nauvoo as hundreds of young men and women entered the city. One hundred fifty marriages took place in Nauvoo between 1839 and 1846. Another twenty marriages were solemnized in Adams, Pike, and Hancock Counties, Illinois, and in Lee County, Iowa. It was not just the young who married. About twenty widows were married in Nauvoo during those years.⁵

On the other edge of the spectrum were deaths. Fifty-eight of the Relief Society sisters died in Nauvoo, with another thirty-five at Council Bluffs, Kaneshville, and Winter Quarters. Twenty-three other women died as they crossed Iowa, Nebraska, and Wyoming. Fifty-seven of the women lost spouses in Nauvoo, not counting those men who died outside the city, such as Joseph and Hyrum Smith.

Sixteen women wrote a petition to the U.S. Congress for their suffering in Missouri. Philinda Myrick and Amanda Barnes Smith had husbands who were killed at Haun's Mill. Mahala Ann Overton and her small daughter, along with a friend, Mrs. Gates, and her nine children were forced from their home to start for Far West, on foot, in the cold weather of September and October 1838. Louisa Tanner Follett's husband was imprisoned in Liberty Jail. Betsy Bidwell refused to disclose the location of her husband. One of the mob "put his gun up to his face to take ame and swore that he would blow my brains out if I did not tell the truth they offered maney



Tombstone of Dorcas Willis Averett, who died 6 February 1843 in Nauvoo, age thirty-three years and five days.

Photograph by Maurine C. Ward

other abuses to tedious to mention.”⁶

More than half of the women in Relief Society shared the experience with another family member. This could be a mother, sister-in-law, granddaughter, or whole families. Mary Calvert Allred brought in three daughters and one daughter-in-law on the same day. Bradley and Mary Wilson had six daughters-in-law all join the same day, followed by three granddaughters later.

Some women were like Leah Childs. When she joined, she was accompanied by daughters from three marriages. An interesting family situation shows up with Joseph Smith. Besides Emma, who was the first president of the Female Relief Society of Nauvoo, twenty of his plural wives joined.

The Relief Society sisters represented several countries, although some of the women had already immigrated to the United States before they joined the Church. The countries include Canada (50), England (76), Ireland (6), Germany (1), Scotland (5), and Wales (2).

The completion of the temple was foremost in the minds of all Nauvoo Saints and had been the impetus for starting the Relief Society organization. When the principle of baptism for the dead was introduced and baptisms were begun in the Mississippi River, 452 of the Relief Society women eagerly performed work for their dead ancestors, friends, and even deceased former spouses.⁷ In December 1845 and January 1846, 673 women received their endowments.

When Brigham Young reorganized the Relief Society Organization in 1867, it was the women from the original Relief Society in Nauvoo who filled the presidencies.⁸ Salt Lake City, Beaver, Bountiful, Grantsville, Lehi, Manti, Marriott, Minersville, Oak Creek, Ogden, Richmond, Spring City, and Wallsburg in Utah had their first presidents trained in Nauvoo. Paris, Idaho, had Eliza Ann Graves Rich as the first president, and Talitha Cumi Garlick Cheney became the first president of Victor, Idaho, at the age of seventy-two.

Perhaps as many as two hundred women did not remain with the Church in Nauvoo or with Brigham Young when he went west. The families of Sidney Rigdon, William Marks, Joseph Smith Sr., and others went a different way. Sarah Schroeder Hawley and Verona Brace Jenkins followed Lyman Wight to Texas and performed proxy endowments in Wight’s temple at Zodiac.⁹

Lavina Jackson Murphy moved her family back to Tennessee after her husband’s apostasy and death. There she heard stories of the wonderful land in California and convinced her married daughter, Sarah Murphy Foster—also a member of the Nauvoo Relief Society—to join the family in a new land. Lavina and some of her children perished at Donner’s Pass, as Sarah and her husband were hiking out for help.¹⁰

Lizzy Fory was part of the young crowd in Nauvoo, and she watched many of her friends marry and head west. Lizzy moved across the river to Davenport, Iowa, to live with her brother. She joined the Congregational Church and married Levi Davis, who had “beautiful black eyes and hair . . . [and was] so kind and gentle” and was a Baptist. Only three people knew of her Mormon past—her brother, her pastor, and her husband. She wed in a dress of beautiful swiss mull, trimmed with thread lace, and wore a wreath of orange blossoms in her braided hair, with curls around her ears. She never felt that she had rejected the truth of the Latter-day Saint gospel, but “there were some things . . . that I could not believe, and could not be happy where they were carried out,” she confided to a friend.¹¹

Each woman in the Nauvoo Relief Society has a story to tell. Susanna Smith Adams accompanied her husband with the Mormon Battalion as a laundress. Alice Coupe Robinson and her family were part of the “Poor Camp” who were dumped across the river after the battle of Nauvoo. Both she and her husband died in Pottawattamie County, Iowa, in 1847. Hannah Flint Holbrook taught school for six students the fall of 1848 in a bullrush wickiup on the banks of the Jordan River. Sarah Witt Rockwood was the eleventh person to join The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Louisa Barnes Pratt accompanied her husband on a mission to Tahiti in 1850.

Methodology

I began my research of these women using the LDS Vital Records Library on CDROM, which includes Susan Easton Black’s fifty-volume *Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints: 1830–1848* and her six-volume *Early Members of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints*. I used every creative way of spelling names and conducting searches and often came up with many pages of information on each woman. Two other sources followed: the four-volume *Pioneer Women of Faith and Fortitude*, published by the International Daughters of the Utah Pioneers, and familysearch.org, especially the *Ancestral File*, created by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

None of these records are original sources, and they have combined information from several generations of descendants. Therefore, there are multiple errors and variations in dates, locations, and spellings of names. But they are easy to use and provide a starting point for research.

Next, I set out to prove that a woman found in those first sources was actually in Nauvoo or the surrounding area. Were there births or deaths or marriages in Nauvoo of family members? Did her children attend school in Nauvoo in 1842? Is her name, or that of her husband or father or son, in the

1842 Hancock County Tax Records? Was the family in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Nauvoo List of Members showing people coming into the city after 1841, the Daily Log of Persons, beginning 31 July 1843 and ending 22 January 1846, or the Record of Members, containing the names of persons who handed in certificates to the clerk in Nauvoo? This certificate shows the place it was made out, the presiding authority who signed it, and the date it was written. Did a woman or her husband write a petition in 1839 or 1840 to Congress for redress because of persecutions in Missouri? Was she or a family member one of the 3,419 people who signed their names on the scroll petition in the fall of 1843?

I used articles in several back issues of the *Nauvoo Journal*: Lyman Platt compiled a list of over four hundred early branches of the Church, with hundreds of names of members. Cheryl Harmon Bean researched the early converts of Erie County, Pennsylvania, in 1831–33. Karla Gunzenhauser provided her research into the Saints who lived at Garden Grove, Iowa. Sheri Slaughter compiled an index of Mormons in St. Louis, Missouri. I researched the early Quincy Cemetery and Mormon Burials and the Nashville, Iowa Branch records. Fred Woods added the sexton's record of Nauvoo.

There are also other sources. Many wonderful biographies are available that contain information on the women in this study. I combed the Nauvoo Temple Endowment Register. Susan and Harvey Black just completed compiling all of the Baptism for the Dead records in Nauvoo, which show the proxy and the dates of the baptisms. In addition, there are many sources that have not been researched yet or that I have just begun to research.

The record that follows is the result of a three-year work in process. I welcome any corrections, additions, histories, documents, or pictures to help in my continuing research. These women deserve to be remembered. A legend of abbreviations and a bibliography follow the listing of names.

Women of the Female Relief Society of Nauvoo, the database

Bold names are the way they are found in the Relief Society minutes. They are followed by the date the woman was voted into membership, then birth information and parents, marriage information and spouse, and death information.

Underlined names show differences between listed name and correct name.

Italics show explanations and incomplete proof. Some names, which are found in the list more than once, may have positive proof on one name and incomplete proof on subsequent names.

^ husband died in Nauvoo

* additional husbands

_____, Amy; 9 Mar 1844.

_____, **Hannah**; 9 Mar 1844.

_____, **Nancy**; 9 Mar 1844.

ABBOTT, Mary; 19 May 1842; Mary GOUD; b. 6 Sep 1811, of Andover, Oxford, Maine; parents James and Nancy GOUD; m. 15 Sep 1830, Andover, Oxford, Maine, to Jacob ABBOTT. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB)

ABBOTT, Abigail; 27 May 1842 and 14 Jul 1842:

- (1) Abigail SMITH; b. 11 Sep 1806, Williamson, Ontario, New York; parents James SMITH and Lydia HARDING; m. 1 Dec 1825, Dansville, Livingston, New York, to Stephen Joseph ABBOTT^{^*}; d. 23 Jul 1889, Willard, Box Elder, Utah. (BAP, NDM, MEMA, NJ2, SEB, WFF)
- (2) Abigail ABBOTT; b. 25 Apr 1830, Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents Lewis ABBOTT and Ann MARSH; m. 26 Dec 1850, to Albert P. TYLER; d. 12 Dec 1854. (AF, SEB)

ABBOTT, Ann; 19 May 1842; Ann MARSH; b. 19 Jun 1799, Orton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents James MARSH and Molley LAW; m. 22 Jun 1829, Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, to Lewis ABBOTT; d. 17 Jul 1849, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, MRP, NJ2, SEB, WFF)

ADAMS, Selina; 13 May 1842; Sabina CLARK; b. 1 Sep 1812, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada; parents Nathan CLARK and Nancy McCATHRON; m. 23 Mar 1831, Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, to Arza Matson ADAMS; d. 24 Oct 1861, American Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

ADAMS, Susanna; 9 Jun 1842; Susanna SMITH; b. 30 May 1819, Grayson County, Kentucky; parents Anthony SMITH and Sarah MAHURIN; m. 20 Mar 1836, Grayson County, Kentucky, to Orson Bennett ADAMS; d. 23 Jan 1892, Harrisburg, Washington, Utah. (AF, MB, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

AKES, Martha; late Aug 1843; Martha McKinney FROST; b. 7 Oct 1825, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee; parents McCaslin FROST and Peninah SMITH; m. 14 Mar 1839, near Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa, to Harmon Jackson AKES^{^*}; d. 26 Aug 1902, Lewiston, Cache, Utah. (AF, NAU, NDM, SEB, WFF)

ALBRIDGE, Mary; 26 May 1842; *see also* Mary ALDRIDGE and Mary OLDIGE:

- (1) Mary EARL; b. 8 Jul 1824, Scarborough, York, Ontario, Canada; parents William Henry EARL and Sarah Ferdon SYPHERS; m. 21 Feb 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph ALDRIDGE; d. 14 Feb 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, MRP, SEB)
- (2) Mary ALDRIDGE; b. Apr 1828, Indiana; parents William ALDRIDGE and Elizabeth VAN BLARCUM; *father and step-mother did proxy baptisms in Nauvoo and signed petitions to Congress.* (AF, BAP, NAU, MRP, SEB)
- (3) Mary _____; *possibly m. to James H. ALDRIDGE; she is found in 1842 Nauvoo Census with James and other family members.* (NAU, NJ2, MRP, SEB)
- (4) Mary W. ALDRICH; b. 1814, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; *baptized a member of the LDS Church on 4 Jul 1842 at Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois but later affiliated with the RLDS Church.* (RLDS)

ALDRIDGE, Mary; 27 May 1842; *see* Mary ALBRIDGE.

ALEXANDER, Alvira; 13 May 1842; Alvy ALEXANDER is found in the Nauvoo List of Members showing those who entered the city after 1841. (NAU)

ALEXANDER, Nancy; 13 May 1842; Nancy Reeder WALKER; b. 8 Dec 1817,

- Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; parents Oliver WALKER and Nancy CRESSY; m. 14 Sep 1834, Winchester, Randolph, Indiana, to Horace Martin ALEXANDER; d. 28 Jan 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ALLAMAN, Christiana**; 4 Aug 1842; Christiana STENTZ; b. 28 Nov 1811, Middletown, Dauphin, Pennsylvania; parents Michael STENTZ and Maria Catharine WINAGLE; m. 11 Dec 1832, Middletown, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, to John ALLEMAN; d. 31 Oct 1886, Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB, UCI, WFF)
- ALLDRED, Lucy Ann**; 13 May 1842; Lucy Ann BUTLER; b. 4 Aug 1814, Simpson County, Kentucky; parents James BUTLER and Charity LOWE; m. 4 Dec 1836, Tennessee, to Reuben Warren ALLRED; d. 16 Dec 1884, Deseret, Millard, Utah. (AF, JLB, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ALLEN, Charlotte**; 27 May 1842:
- (1) Charlotte HATCH; b. 10 Oct 1817, LeRoy, Jefferson, New York; parents Jacob HATCH and Elizabeth WILDE; m. abt 1833, Jefferson County, New York, to Jonathan ALLEN; d. 7 Nov 1884, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, NTER, SEB)
 - (2) Charlotte ALLEN; b. abt Oct 1808; d. between 16 and 23 Oct 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois; age thirty-five years. (NDM)
- ALLEN, Disly**; 26 May 1842; Disey C. _____; b. 26 Oct 1802, North Carolina; m. _____ ALLEN; widow living in Salt Lake City Seventh Ward in 1880 Utah Census. (CEN; NAU; NTER, SEB)
- ALLEN, Eliza A.**; 27 May 1842; Eliza Ann ALLEN; b. 15 Nov 1826, Louisiana, Pike, Missouri; parents Orvil Morgan ALLEN and Jane WILSON; m. 4 Jun 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph outhouse. (BAP, MEMA, NAU, NDM, NJ3, SEB)
- ALLEN, Elizabeth C.**; 9 Jun 1842 and 4 Aug 1842; *there is only one Elizabeth with a middle initial "C."*
- (1) Elizabeth Catherine ALLEN; b. 22 Sep 1828, Louisiana, Pike, Missouri; parents Orvil Morgan ALLEN and Jane WILSON; m. 26 Oct 1851, to George W. SHEPARD*; d. 11 Dec 1911. (AF, MEMA, NAU, NJ3)
 - (2) Elizabeth Smith ALLEN; b. 7 Aug 1818, Sussex County, New Jersey; parents Moses and Marta ALLEN; m. Lorenzo A. QUICK. (NAU, SEB)
 - (3) Elizabeth ALLEN; b. 6 Feb 1809; endowed in Nauvoo Temple on 7 Feb 1846. (NTER, SEB)
- ALLEN, Jane**; 14 Apr 1842; Jane WILSON; b. 2 Mar 1810, Lincoln, Lincoln, North Carolina; parents John WILSON and Polly MILLER; m. 4 Aug 1825, Missouri, to Orvil Morgan ALLEN*; d. 14 Apr 1896, Eager, Apache, Arizona. (BAP, MEMA, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- ALLEN, Marcia**; 14 Apr 1842; Marcia ALLEN; b. 6 Oct 1804, Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut; parents Gideon ALLEN and Rachel HAND; m. 1826, Hartwick, Otsego, New York, to Albern ALLEN; d. 25 Dec 1866, Kanarraville, Iron, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ALLEN, Mary Ann**; 9 Jun 1842; Mary Ann MORRIS; b. 11 Jun 1813, Hamburg,



Jane Wilson Allen

Courtesy of Elda E. Sharp

- Erie, New York; parents Baldwin MORRIS and Eleanor RICHARDSON; m. 6 Oct 1828, Cayuga County, New York, to Daniel ALLEN; d. 20 Mar 1846, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, PKO, SEB)
- ALLEN, Mary C.;** 16 Mar 1844:
 (1) *Mary ALLEN; shown in 1842 Nauvoo Census, Fourth Ward, as deceased.* (NAU)
 (2) *Mary ALLEN; signed scroll petition to Congress in November 1843.* (MRP)
- ALLEN, Rachel;** 26 May 1842; Rachel HAND; b. 15 May 1777, Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut; parents Timothy HAND and Rhoda BRADLEY; m. 3 Oct 1799, Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, to Gideon ALLEN; d. 28 Sep 1863, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ALLRED, Abigail;** 17 Mar 1842 and 13 May 1842; *possibly a duplicate listing;* Abigail McMURTREY; b. 11 Sep 1804, Washington County, Missouri; parents Joseph McMURTREY and Mary GRAGG or PEACE; m. Levi ALLRED; d. 1887, Beaver, Beaver, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- ALLRED, Elisa Elvira;** 14 Sep 1843; Eliza Elvira ALLRED; b. 31 Aug 1826, Bedford County, Tennessee; parents Martin Carrol ALLRED and Mary HASKETT; m. 1 Jan 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William Holliday EDWARDS*; d. 16 Aug 1875. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, SEB)
- ALLRED, Elizabeth;** 24 Mar 1842; Elizabeth WARREN; b. 6 May 1786, Spartanburg County, South Carolina; parents Thomas WARREN and Hannah COTHEN; m. 14 Nov 1803, Randolph County, North Carolina, to James ALLRED; d. 23 Apr 1879, Fremont, Wayne, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- ALLRED, Julia Ann;** 13 May 1842; Julia Ann TAYLOR; b. 9 Feb 1815, Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky; parents William TAYLOR and Elizabeth PATRICK; m. 11 Oct 1832, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, to Isaac ALLRED; d. 16 May 1898, Richmond, Cache, Utah. (MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- ALLRED, Mary;** 9 Jun 1842; Mary CALVERT; b. 19 Mar 1793, Elbert County, Georgia; parents John CALVERT and Mary McCURDY; m. 14 Feb 1811, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, to Isaac ALLRED; d. 16 Sep 1851, Holladay, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ALLRED, Nancy W.;** 9 Jun 1842; Nancy Weeks ALLRED; b. 4 Nov 1815, Bedford County, Tennessee; parents Isaac ALLRED and Mary CALVERT; m. 26 Feb 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Asa C. EARL; d. 9 Apr 1904, California. (AF, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- ALLRED, Orissa A.;** 9 Jun 1842; Orissa Angelia BATES; b. 17 Aug 1823, Henderson, Jefferson, New York; parents Cyrus BATES and Lydia HARRINGTON; m. 9 Jan 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William Moore ALLRED; d. 29 Jan 1878, St. Charles, Bear Lake, Idaho. (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ALLRED, Sally;** 23 Jun 1842; Sally ZABRISKIE; b. 8 Aug 1814, Ohio; parents Henry ZABRISKIE and Ellen GALPIN; m. 26 Mar 1836, Marshall, Farmington, Tennessee, to Wiley Payne ALLRED; d. 22 May 1851, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, NTER, SEB)
- ALLY, Hannah;** 9 Mar 1844; Susan Hannah ALLEY; b. 3 May 1830, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts; parents George ALLEY and Mary SYMONDS; m. 18 Apr 1852, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Daniel Hanmer WELLS; d. 5 May 1924;

according to family, she went by Hannah, not Susan. (AF, NAU, SEB)

ALLY, Mary; 9 Mar 1844; Mary SYMONDS; b. 7 Aug 1795, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; parents John SYMONDS and Susan WEBB; m. 15 Sep 1822, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, to George ALLEY; d. 30 Aug 1880, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)



Courtesy of John Alley

Susan Hannah Alley

ALVORD, Sally S.; 14 Jul 1842; Sally Celestina BRIGGS; b. 7 May 1803, Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts; parents Allen BRIGGS and Elizabeth READ; m. 1829, near Lockport, Niagara, New York, to Thaddeus ALVORD; d. 5 Feb 1851, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, HC, NJ3, NTER, SEB)

AMES, Betsey; 14 Jul 1842; Betsy _____; b. 23 Dec 1793, Massachusetts; m. _____ AMES; d. 21 Nov 1882, Galesburgh, Knox, Illinois; 1880 Census of Coldbrook, Warren, Illinois, shows Betsy AMES, age 86, widowed. (CEN, RLDS, SEB)

AMES, Elizabeth; 27 May 1842.

AMES, Hannah; 27 May 1842.

AMES, Mary; 14 Jul 1842.

AMES, Sarah; 27 May 1842; Sarah JOHNSON; b. 6 May

1814, Belmont, Belmont, Ohio; parents Samuel JOHNSON and Elizabeth HUNTSMAN; m. 10 Aug 1839, to Ira V. AMES; d. 26 Oct 1889, Wellsville, Cache, Utah. (AF, NDM, NJ1, NTER, SEB)

ANDERSON, Lydia; 14 Apr 1842; Lydia KELLOGG; b. 21 Jul 1792, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; parents James and Lydia KELLOGG; m. 5 Mar 1818, Lyme, Huron, Ohio, to John ANDERSON[^]; d. 27 May 1876, near Audubon, Becker, Minnesota. (AF, BAP, FWR, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, RLDS, SEB)

ANDERSON, Sally M.; 13 May 1842; Sally Maria CUTLER; b. 3 Sep 1818, Ontario County, New York; parents Alpheus CUTLER and Lois LATHROP; m. 31 Dec 1837, to Buckley Burnham ANDERSON. (NAU, NJ2, NTER, RLDS, SEB)

ANDERSON, Sophia; 9 Jun 1842.

ANDREWS, Abigail; 4 Aug 1842; Abigail _____; b. 4 Oct 1780, North Carolina; m. John ANDREWS. (MRP, NTER, RLDS, SEB)

ANDREWS, Nancy B.; 13 May 1842; Nancy Daniels RICHARDSON; b. 29 Jun 1811, North Carolina; parents May [sic] RICHARDSON and Elizabeth COX; m. 15 Jan 1829, Giles County, Tennessee, to Joseph A. W. ANDREWS[^]; d. 3 Oct 1881, Soldier, Monona, Iowa; *her husband died abt 8 Oct 1843 and she is found with his parents in the scroll petition.* (BAP, MRP, NDM, NJ2, RLDS, SEB)

ANGELL, Caroline; 19 May 1842; Caroline Frances ANGELL; b. 3 Oct 1825, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; parents James William ANGELL and Phoebe Ann MORTON; m. 26 Mar 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to David Varner DAVIS*; d. 25 Oct 1908, Holbrook. Oneida, Idaho. (AF, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB, WFF)

ANGELL, Phebe; 14 Apr 1842; Phoebe Ann MORTON; b. 17 Mar 1786, Guilford,



Courtesy of John Alley

Mary Symonds Alley

- Windham, Vermont; parents Abraham MORTON and Phoebe LANGFORD; m. abt 21 Mar 1804, Camden, Oneida, New York, to James William ANGELL; d. 15 Nov 1854, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- ANGELL, Sally;** 28 Apr 1842; possibly *Polly Ann JOHNSON*; b. 4 Jun 1813, Riga, Genesee, New York; parents *Thomas and Abigail JOHNSON*; m. 7 Oct 1832, China, Genesee, New York, to Truman Osborn ANGELL; d. 11 Apr 1876, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. WFF history says that *Polly* participated in the Relief Society Organization in Nauvoo. The minutes show that *Sally ANGELL* made donations in Apr and May 1842, but there is no *Sally ANGELL* in other records. (AF, NAU, NJ2, SEB, WFF)
- ANNIS, Hannah;** 13 May 1842; Hannah Marie CRAWFORD; b. 19 Sep 1786, Putney, Windham, Vermont; parents John R. and Sarah CRAWFORD; m. John C. ANNIS*; she is also shown as *Hannah ROSEBROOK*. (IGI, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PRF, SEB)
- ARNOLD, Betsey;** 27 May 1842; Elizabeth BLISS; b. 21 Oct 1799, Ecta, Windham, Connecticut; parents David BLISS and Elizabeth JOHNSON; m. 1831, New York, to Josiah ARNOLD; d. 3 Dec 1850, Sacramento County, California. (AF, BAP, HC, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ASHBY, Susan;** 9 Mar 1844; Susan HAMMOND; b. 28 Aug 1808, Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts; parents Edward HAMMOND and Rebecca FLACK; m. 30 Nov 1826, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, to Nathaniel ASHBY*; d. 15 May 1851, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ASHERLEY, Mary;** 27 May 1842.
- ATWOOD, Almira;** 27 May 1842; *Alvira* ATWOOD; b. abt 1833, of Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut; parents Reuben ATWOOD and Lucy TURNER. (AF, IGI, NAU, SEB)
- ATWOOD, Lucy;** 27 May 1842; Lucy TURNER; b. 8 Oct 1796; m. Reuben ATWOOD. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- AULT, Margaret;** 13 May 1842;
- (1) *Margaret EAMAN*; b. 1811, Cornwall, Stormont, Ontario, Canada; m. 28 Aug 1827, to Richard N. AULT; d. 1843; a daughter *Eleanor* shows that her parents were *Richard and Margaret AULT*. (BAP, MRP, SEB)
 - (2) *Margaret AULT*; b. 1811, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada; m. 1830, to Peter MATTICE; she could be a daughter of *Richard* and his first or second wife. (AF, SEB)
- AVERETT, Cherrizach;** 31 Aug 1842; Cherrizade Bernice GRIMES; b. 27 Jun 1812, Maury, Maury, Tennessee; parents Stephen GRIMES and Elizabeth HENSLEY; m. 9 Feb 1830, Hamilton, Hancock, Illinois, to Elijah AVERETT; d. 1 Jan 1896, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. (AF, BAP, MRP, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- AVERETT, Dorcas;** 27 May 1842; Dorcas WILLIS; b. 1 Feb 1810, Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee; parents John WILLIS and Jane KIRKPATRICK; m. 1838, Far West, Caldwell, Missouri, to Elisha AVERETT (*twin brother to Elijah*); d. 6 Feb 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- AVERY, Margaret;** 9 Jun 1842; Margaret ADAMS; b. 26 Aug 1802, Pennsylvania; parents James and Matilda ADAMS; m. abt 1820, to Daniel AVERY. (AF, BAP, FWR, NAU, NTER, SM, SEB)
- BABCOCK, Amanda;** 27 May 1842; Amanda FOOTE; b. 14 Feb 1806,

- Oswegatchie, St. Laurence, New York; parents Stephen FOOTE and Rhoda HAND; m. to George BABCOCK. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- BABCOCK, Asenath**; 27 May 1842; Asenath BABCOCK; b. 2 Jun 1826; parents George BABCOCK and Amanda FOOTE. (NAU, NTER, SEB)
- BABITT, C. Elmira**; 16 Mar 1844; Almira CASTLE; b. 6 Feb 1810, Pompey, Onondaga, New York; parents Horace and Susan CASTLE; m. to Lorin Whiting BABBITT; d. 8 Sep 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (MRP, NDM, PKO, RLDS, SEB)
- BADGER, Lydia**; 9 Jun 1842; Lydia CHAMBERLAIN; b. abt 9 Apr 1798; m. to John BADGER; d. 4 Sep 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (FWR, NDM, NJ3, SEB)
- BADLAM, Mary Ann**; 28 Apr 1842; Mary Ann BRANNAN; b. 4 Jul 1806, Saco, York, Maine; m. abt. 1833, near Saco, York, Maine, to Alexander BADLAM; d. abt 1891. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, MRP, SEB)
- BAGGS, Betsey**; 13 May 1842; Elizabeth BAGGS; b. abt. 30 Dec 1825; mother Cynthia BAGGS; d. 30 Dec 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (NAU, NDM)
- BAGGS, Cynthia**; 24 Mar 1842; Cynthia _____; b. 20 Apr 1800; m. _____ BAGGS, *she was a widow in Missouri*. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ6, NTER, SEB)
- BAGGS, Lucinda**; 13 May 1842; Lucinda BAGGS; b. 20 Sep 1819; m. 10 Dec 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John GAYLORD Jr. (NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- BAGLEY, Nancy**; 13 May 1842; Nancy Ann BELT; m. 15 Jan 1825, Decatur County, Indiana, to Eli BAGLEY. (MRP, SEB)
- BAIR, Lydia**; 26 May 1842; Lydia OWENS; m. 20 Aug 1829, Columbiana, Columbiana, Ohio, to John BAIR; d. bef. 19 Aug 1843. (NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ6, SEB)
- BAKEN, Celestia**; 14 Jul 1842; Celestia SISSON; b. 9 Feb 1825, York, Livingston, New York; parents Norman SISSON and Fidelia Linda COHN; m. 17 Mar 1841, La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois, to Chauncey BACON; d. 5 Dec 1893, Georgetown, Bear Lake, Idaho. (BAP, IGI, SEB, WFF)
- BAKER, Mercy**; 4 Aug 1842; Mercy YOUNG; b. 27 Jan 1807, Foster, Providence, Rhode Island; parents Abiatha YOUNG and Lydia FRENCH; m. 31 Dec 1829, Winfield, Herkimer, New York, to Simon BAKER; d. 1845, near Montrose, Lee, Iowa. (AF, BAP, NJ4, SEB, WFF)
- BAKER, Sally**; 27 May 1842; Sally HAWKES, b. 22 May 1782, Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; parents John HAWKES and Huldah CARPENTER; m. abt 1805, Washington County, Rhode Island, to Jesse BAKER. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- BALDWIN, Eunice**; 13 May 1842; Eunice Mary BALDWIN; b. 29 Mar 1820, Warrensville, Cuyahoga, Ohio; parents Caleb BALDWIN and Nancy KINGSBURY; m. Russel P. BALDWIN; d. Jan 1908, Shenandoah, Page, Iowa. (NAU, NJ2, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- BALDWIN, Mary**; 14 Jul 1842; Mary PORTER; b. 20 Jul 1793, Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts; parents Nathaniel Dorman PORTER and Abigail Waters JACOBS; m. Wheeler BALDWIN; d. 7 Jan 1855. (BAP, FWR, NJ3, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- BALDWIN, Nancy**; 27 May 1842; Nancy KINGSBURY; b. 14 Sep 1798,

Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; parents James KINGSBURY and Eunice WALDO; m. 7 Dec 1814, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, to Caleb BALDWIN; d. 12 Sep 1883, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, FWR, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

BALDWIN, Olive; 14 Jul 1842.

BALDWIN, Rene; 14 Jul 1842; Rene BALDWIN; b. 1 Apr 1824, Schoharie, Schoharie, New York; m. bef. 3 Feb 1846, to Orson H. TYLER*. (NTER, RLDS, SEB)

BALIS, Julia; 14 Sep 1843; *Julia _____*; possibly m. John BALIS^, he died 2 Aug 1844 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (NDM)

BALLAD, Elizabeth; 13 May 1842; Elizabeth SHUMATE; b. 1 Feb 1805, Harrison County, Kentucky; parents Stephen and Barbara SHUMATE; m. 7 Nov 1822, to Philip BALLARD, d. 20 May 1870. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, SEB)

BALLARD, Caroline; 24 Mar 1842.

BARBER, Jane; 14 Jul 1842.

BARLOW, Elizabeth H.; 28 Apr 1842; Elizabeth HAVEN; b. 28 Dec 1811, Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents John HAVEN and Elizabeth HOWE; m. 23 Feb 1840, Quincy, Adams, Illinois, to Israel BARLOW; d. 25 Dec 1892, Bountiful, Davis, Utah. (BAP, IBS, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

BARNES, Elizabeth J.; 13 May 1842.

BARNET, Lodemia; 9 Jun 1842; Lodemia SLY, b. 21 Apr 1810; parents Joshua F. SLY and Eliza HILL; m. 14 May 1837, York, Ontario, Canada, to Samuel BARNETT; d. 29 Sep 1894, Ventura County, California. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)



Elizabeth Haven Barlow

Courtesy of Maurine C. Ward

BARNEY, Lillis; 27 May 1842; Lillis BALLOU; b. 20 Apr 1805, Litchfield, Herkimer, New York; parents Seth BALLOU and Sophia ANDERSON; m. 1 Jan 1831, Amherst, Lorain, Ohio, to Edson BARNEY*; d. 22 Dec 1897, Provo, Utah, Utah. (MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, UCI, WFF)

BARNUM, Elizabeth; 27 May 1842; Elizabeth THORNE; b. 27 May 1810, Cario, Greene, New York; parents Richard THORNE and Mary Anne ARMSTRONG; m. 25 Jan 1831, to Charles BARNUM. (AF, NAU, NJ2, SEB)

BARROWS, Lorena; 27 May 1842; Lorena COVEY; b. 4 Aug 1820, Scipio, Cayuga, New York; parents Benjamin COVEY and Sally VANDERHOFF; m. 1 Jan 1837, Far West, Caldwell, Missouri, to Ethan BARROWS. (BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, PKO, RLDS, SEB)

BARRUS, Huldah A.; 13 May 1842; Hulda Abigail NICKERSON; b. 16 Apr 1816, Springville Twp., Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; parents Freeman NICKERSON and Huldah CHAPMAN; m. 19 Dec 1833, New York State, to Emery BARRUS; d. 22 Aug 1872, Grantsville, Tooele, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

BARTHOLOMEW, Lucretia C.; 14 Jul 1842; Lucretia C. WHEELER; b. 8 Jun 1796, Southbury, New Haven, Connecticut; m. 26 Jan 1818, Connecticut, to Joseph BARTHOLOMEW; d. prob bef Dec 1843. (AF, BAP, NJ2)

BARTON, Mary; 14 Jul 1842:

(1) *Mary BROWN*; b. 16 Mar 1803, Logan County, Kentucky; m. 25 Aug 1824,

- St. Clair County, Illinois, to Asa BARTON. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2)*
 (2) *Mary COOLEY; b. 4 Oct 1779, Huntington County, New Jersey; m. to Noah BARTON; d. 22 Oct 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (MHPR, NAU)*
- BAXTER, Eunice S.;** 13 Aug 1843; Eunice SEAVEY; b. 1 Mar 1811, Cornish, York, Maine; parents Nathaniel SEAVEY and Abigail EDGERLEY; m. 2 May 1832, Milton, Oxford, Maine, to Zimri Hafford BAXTER; d. 10 Mar 1900, Oak City, Millard, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- BEDFORD, Mary;** 9 Mar 1844.
- BEECHER, Mary E.;** 26 May 1842; Mary Elvira BEECHER; b. 18 Jun 1820, Vienna, Oneida, New York; parents Lyman BEECHER and Sally WHEELER; m. 21 Aug 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Ira Elisha LINCOLN. (NAU, NDM, SEB)
- BEECHER, Sylva;** 26 May 1842; Sylvia Desire WHEELER; b. 17 Apr 1821, Portage County, Ohio; parents Charles WHEELER and Phoebe BARTHOLOMEW; m. 22 Nov 1838, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Missouri, to Ransom Asa BEECHER; d. 9 Jul 1915, Parker, Fremont, Idaho. (AF, NAU, NTER, RLDS, SEB, WFF)
- BEHYMER, Susannah;** 14 Apr 1842; Susannah KINSEY; b. 12 Jun 1790, Franklin County, Virginia; parents Jacob KINSEY and Susan BOYER; m. Jonathan BECKELSHYMER, *they also went by several variations of both surnames.* (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- BEMAN, Louisa;** 24 Mar 1842; Louisa BEAMAN; b. 7 Feb 1815, Livonia, Livingston, New York; parents Alvah BEAMAN and Sarah BURTT; m. 5 Apr 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph SMITH Jr.*; d. 15 May 1850, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, ISL, MRP, NAU, SEB)
- BENBOW, Jane;** 19 Apr 1842; Jane HOLMES; b. 12 Jan 1792, Ashburton, Herefordshire, England; parents Francis HOLMES and Hannah DREW; m. 16 Oct 1826, St. Nicholas, Worcestershire, England, to John BENBOW; d. 28 Nov 1846, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, NAU; NJ2, NJ9:2, NTER, SEB, TM, WFF)
- BENJAMIN, Judith;** 26 May 1842; Judith REED, b. abt 1789, Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire; parents Supply REED and Susannah BYAM; m. 28 Mar 1810, Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire, to Nahum BENJAMIN; d. 1845. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NJ4, SEB)
- BENNETT, Johanna;** 14 Jul 1842; Johanna LOVELL; b. 22 Jul 1803, Middletown, Orange, New York; parents Thomas and Louisa LOVELL; m. David BENNETT*; d. Sep 1856, Mount Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, FWR, MRP, NAU, NJ3, NJ8:2, SEB, SQM)
- BENT, Lettice;** 19 May 1842; Lettice HAWKINS; b. 27 Jun 1785, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont; parents Galord HAWKINS and Hannah BROWN; m. Sep 1837, to Samuel BENT*. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ6:2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- BENTLEY, Abigail;** 27 May 1842; Abigail WHEELER; m. 16 Feb 1834, Ray



International D.U.P.

Sylvia Desire
Wheeler Beecher

Utah State Historical Society

Louisa Beaman

- County, Missouri, to Johnson G. BENTLEY. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, RLDS)
- BENTLEY, Rhoda**; 13 May 1842; Rhoda Ann THOMPSON; b. 12 Sep 1807, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts; parents Silas THOMPSON and Catharine BEAL; m. 21 Feb 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Benjamin R. BENTLEY. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- BENTLY, Adelia**; 16 Mar 1844; Adelia _____; m. to Gregory BENTLEY; *Nauvoo Daily Log of Persons and the Sandy Creek, New York Branch, show her name as Ardelia.* (NAU, NJ3)
- BICKMORE, Charity**; 9 Jun 1842; Charity JACKSON; b. abt. 1812, of Madison County, Illinois; m. 20 Mar 1831, Madison County, Illinois, to George BICKMORE. (AF, NJ3)
- BIDWELL, Betsey**; 9 Jun 1842; Elizabeth ROE or ROWE; b. 6 Oct 1805, Phelps, Ontario, New York; parents William and Cornelia ROE; m. abt. 1829, Farmersville, Cattaraugus, New York, to Robert Williams BIDWELL*; d. 9 Sep 1879, Bountiful, Davis, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, NTER)
- BIGLER, Mary Ann**; 27 May 1842; Mary Ann BOGGESS; b. 31 Jul 1822, Harrison County, West Virginia; parents Alonzo BOGGESS and Elanor STRINGER; m. 19 Apr 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Jacob G. BIGLER; d. 29 Oct 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, SEB)
- BIGLER, Melissa J.**; 27 May 1842; Melissa Jane BIGLER; b. 24 Mar 1825, Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia; parents Mark BIGLER and Susannah OGDEN; m. 25 Nov 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Alfred Boaz LAMBSON; d. 25 Oct 1899, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- BIGLER, Susannah**; 31 Aug 1842; Susannah OGDEN; b. 11 Oct 1785, Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland; parents Jonathan OGDEN and Jane HOWELL; m. 7 Nov 1805, to Mark BIGLER; d. 14 Mar 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas. (BAP, MHS2:1, MRP, NAU, NTER, TM)
- BILLINGS, Diantha**; 24 Mar 1842; Diantha MORLEY; b. 23 Aug 1795, Montague, Franklin, Massachusetts; parents Thomas MORLEY and Editha MARSH; m. 16 Feb 1817, Geauga County, Ohio, to Titus BILLINGS, d. 14 May 1879, Manti, Sanpete, Utah. (BAP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, UCI, WFF)
- BILLINGS, Sarah Ann**; 13 May 1842; *1842 Nauvoo Census, Fourth Ward shows her with Froxena [sic] BILLINGS, deceased.* (NAU)
- BILLINGS, Sophia**; 13 May 1842.
- BILLS, Elizabeth**; 14 Apr 1842; Elizabeth SCOTT; b. 1 Jan 1817, England; m. 7 Jan 1836, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, to John BILLS. (NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- BINGHAM, Abigail**; 13 May 1842; Abigail HARRINGTON; m. 2 Feb 1829, Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, to Jeremiah BINGHAM. (NJ2, NJ3, SEB)
- BINGHAM, Lucinda**; 14 Jul 1842; Lucinda GATES; b. 19 Sep 1797, Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire; parents Thomas GATES and Patty PLUMLY; m. 20 Mar 1819, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, to Erastus Willard BINGHAM; d. 3 Jan 1874, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (BAP, NJ2, NJ3, SEB, WFF)
- BIRCH, Ann**; 27 May 1842; Ann CRAVEN; b. 17 Oct 1778, Presteigne, Radnorshire, Wales; parents Samuel CRAVEN and Judith STEVENS; m. 1805, Presteigne, Radnorshire, WALES, to John BIRCH; d. 11 Feb 1846, Sugar Creek, Lee, Iowa. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2)

- BIRD, Melissa**; 27 May 1842; *there is a Melissa H. BIRD in the Early Reorganization Minutes, 1852-1905.* (RLDS)
- BLACKHURST, Elizabeth**; 14 Jul 1842; Elizabeth FIELDING; parents Thomas and Betty FIELDING; m. 11 Jun 1838, Preston, Lancashire, England, to Hugh BLACKHURST. (BAP, IGI, NAU)
- BLAKE, Mary**; 9 Jun 1842.
- BLAKEMAN, Deborah**; 13 May 1842; Ann Deborah BARNUM; b. 1 Jul 1799, Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada; parents Jabez BARNUM and Esther DAVIDS; m. 22 Sep 1817, Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, to Stephen BLACKMAN[^]; d. 12 Jan 1858, Monona County, Iowa. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- BLOXHAM, Diana**; 4 Aug 1842; Diana BLOXAM, b. 1809, Glovenland, England; parents Thomas and Frances BLOXAM; *patriarchal blessing* 10 Jan 1842. (IGI, SEB)
- BOGGS, Evelina**; 4 Aug 1842; Evelina MARTIN; b. 3 Mar 1816, Tyler County, Virginia; parents Reuben Daniel MARTIN and Mary SWEARINGEN; m. 1832, prob. St. Clairville, Belmont, Ohio, to Francis BOGGS; d. 3 Sep 1887, Washington, Washington, Utah. (NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- BOICE, Elizabeth**; 14 Jul 1842; Elizabeth BOYCE; b. 19 Apr 1831, Bedford, Wayne, Michigan; parents George BOYCE and Ann GELDARD; m. 19 Apr 1849, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Jacob Mica TRUMAN; d. 6 Nov 1919. (SEB, WFF)
- BOLENTINE, Jane**; 19 May 1842; Jane BALLANTYNE; b. 11 Apr 1813, Earleton, Berwick, Scotland; parents David BALLANTYNE and Annie BANNERMAN; m. 14 Jul 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Abraham MONCAR*; d. 26 Dec 1900, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- BOOTH, Eliza**; 16 Mar 1844:
- (1) Catherine Eliza BOOTH; b. 17 Mar 1799; *performed proxy baptisms* 9 Jun 1844. (BAP, NTER)
 - (2) Eliza, Edwin and Lewis BOOTH signed scroll petition in Nov 1943. (MRP)
- BOOTH, Nancy**; 13 May 1842; Nancy Aurelia BOOTHE; b. 11 Apr 1826, Brown County, Ohio; parents William BOOTHE and Sarah BATHE; m. 21 Jan 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John PACK. (AF, NTER, SEB)
- BOREN, Lavina**; 9 Jun 1842.
- BOSLEY, Ann**; 27 May 1842; Ann KELLEY; b. 29 Oct 1779, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania; parents Daniel KELLEY and Elizabeth BAXTER; m. Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Edmund BOSLEY; d. 12 May 1849, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- BOWBERRY, Ann**; 9 Jun 1842:
- (1) Ann ROWBERRY, signed the scroll petition to Congress in 1843. (MRP)
 - (2) Hannah ROWBERRY; b. 16 Apr 1820, Herefordshire, England; parents John ROWBERRY and Mary PARRY; *received patriarchal blessing, 1843, in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois; possibly the same person as Ann.* (SEB)
- BOWBERRY, Mary**; 9 Jun 1842; Mary PARRY; b. 14 Mar 1797, Bishops-Frome, Herefordshire, England; parents Richard PARRY and Mary PRICE; m. 1 May 1817, Bishops-Frome, Herefordshire, England, to John ROWBERRY; d. 6 Aug 1844. (AF, BAP, MRP, NTER, SEB)
- BOYCE, Sarah**; 28 Apr 1842; Sarah C. BOYCE; b. abt 1810; m. May 1847, Winter

Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska, to Jonathan Calkins WRIGHT as his second wife (div). (AF, SEB)

BOYCE, Susanna C.; 9 Jun 1842; Susannah C. JUDD; b. 25 Feb 1815, Bastard Twp., Leeds, Ontario, Canada; parents Arza JUDD and Lois KNAPP; m. 8 Feb 1836, Kitley Twp., Leeds, Ontario, Canada, to Benjamin BOYCE; d. 11 Apr 1880, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)

BRACE, Jemima; 14 Jul 1842; Jemima _____; m. Truman BRACE, *b. 1783, known as "Father BRACE" of the Colesville, New York Branch.* (FWR, HC, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB)

BRACE, Verona G.; 14 Jul 1842; Verona G. BRACE; b. 1826; m. 24 Mar 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Ralph JENKINS; d. abt 1858; *she was in Zodiac, Gillespie, Texas with Lyman Wight's group in 1851.* (JWHA, NAU, NDM, SEB)

BRACKEN, Elizabeth; 4 Aug 1842; Elizabeth CLARK; b. 24 Oct 1790, Connecticut; parents _____ CLARK and Anna BUCK; m. abt. 1810, prob. Ohio, to Levi BRACKEN; d. 14 Jun 1876, Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nevada. (BAP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB, WFF)

BRACKEN, Mary Ann; 9 Jun 1842; Mary Ann BRACKEN; parents Levi BRACKEN and Elizabeth CLARK; m. 18 Jan 1853, Tooele, Tooele, Utah, to Isaac LEE, *his second wife.* (NAU, SEB)

BRADLEY, Abigail; 9 Jun 1842.

BRADLY, Nancy; early Sep 1843.

BRADY, Elizabeth; 13 May 1842; Elizabeth Ann HENDRICKSON; b. 23 Oct 1813, Springfield, Washington, Kentucky; parents Simeon HENDRICKSON and Keziah PADDOX; m. 18 Oct 1831, Washington County, Kentucky, to Lindsay Anderson BRADY; d. 7 Aug 1891, Fairview, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)



International D.U.P.

*Elizabeth Ann
Hendrickson Brady*

BRIARLY, Esther; 23 Jun 1842; Esther BRIERLY; b. abt. Oct 1787; d. Oct 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (NDM)

BRINTON, Sarah; 27 May 1842; Sarah PIERSOL; b. 15 Aug 1819, Honeybrook, Chester, Pennsylvania; m. 24 Sep 1836, Chester County, Pennsylvania, to David BRINTON; d. 15 Jul 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (BAP, NAU, NDM, SEB)

BROWETT, Elizabeth; 9 Jun 1842; Elizabeth HARRIS; b. 28 Jun 1813, Sandhurst, Gloucestershire, England; parents Robert HARRIS Sr., and Sarah OAKLEY; m. 2 Jun 1834, Sandhurst, Gloucestershire, England, to Daniel BROWETT; d. 4 Mar 1899, Kaysville, Davis, Utah. (BAP, MB, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

BROWN, Dolly; 14 Jul 1842; *several possibilities for Polly BROWN, nothing for Dolly BROWN.*

BROWN, Lydia M.; 27 May 1842; Lydia Maria LATHROP; b. 29 Jul 1815, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut; parents Grant LATHROP and Sybil BLISS; m. 1837, to Samuel Webster BROWN; d. 1852, crossing the plains (FWR, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)

BROWN, Mary; 23 Jun 1842:

(1) *Mary AREY; b. 4 Jan 1806, Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; m. 1824, Vinal Haven, Knox, Maine, to Charles BROWN; d. 26 May 1876, Salt Lake City,*

- Salt Lake, Utah.* (NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- (2) Mary DEARDEN; b. 9 Jan 1818, Preston, Lancashire, England; m. to Robert BROWN; endowment in Nauvoo 27 Jan 1846, but it is not known if they were in Nauvoo in 1842. (NTER, SEB)
 - (3) Mary BROWN; b. 2 Jun 1806, endowment in Nauvoo 24 Jan 1846, poss. Mary AREY. (NTER, SEB)
 - (4) Mary BROWN; b. 17 Aug 1821, endowment in Nauvoo 31 Jan 1842. (NTER, SEB)
- BROWN, Nancy;** 14 Jul 1842:
- (1) Nancy BROWN; m. 3 Oct 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to James NEWBURY. (NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, SEB)
 - (2) Nancy BROWN; b. 29 May 1792; endowed in Nauvoo 30 Jan 1846. (NTER, SEB)
- BROWN, Sarah;** 24 Mar 1842, 24 Mar 1842 [sic], and 13 May 1842:
- (1) Sarah MUMFORD; b. 20 Apr 1795, Granby, Hartford, Connecticut; parents Henry and Sarah MUMFORD; m. 12 Sep 1819, to Benjamin BROWN. (NAU, NTER, SEB)
 - (2) Sarah CAMPBELL; b. 24 Oct 1816, March, Cambridgeshire, England; parents John CAMPBELL and Susannah STAPLES; m. 1839, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Albert BROWN; d. Apr 1882, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, NAU, NJ2, NJ4, NTER, SEB)
 - (3) Sarah BROWN; b. 22 Aug 1827, Vinal Haven, Knox, Maine; parents Charles BROWN and Mary AREY; m. 15 Feb 1849, to Lisbon LAMB; d. 25 Dec 1915, Farmington, Davis, Utah. (NTER, SEB)
- BROWN, Susan;** 14 Jul 1842; Susan FOUTZ; b. 14 Feb 1823, Franklin County, Pennsylvania; parents Jacob FOUTZ and Margaret MANN; m. Captain James BROWN; d. 5 Aug 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- BROWNY, Adaline;** 14 Jul 1842; Adaline WORKS, b. 1816, Aurelius, Cayuga, New York; parents Asa WORKS and Abigail MARKS; m. Amasa BONNY; d. Feb 1859. (IGI, NJ)
- BRUCE, Mercy Ann;** 14 Apr 1842; Mercy Ann SIMONS; b. 27 Apr 1813, Ischua, Allegany, New York, parents Jeduthin SIMONS and Mary HUNTINGTON; m. Vernon Hammond BRUCE; d. 28 Oct 1846, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- BRUSH, Catharine C.;** 19 May 1842.
- BRUSH, Margaret;** 26 May 1842; Margaret MAYFIELD; b. abt. 1785; m. 20 Feb 1810, Erie County, Pennsylvania, to Nehemiah BRUSH; *she was in Nauvoo with son John BRUSH who joined RLDS Church in San Bernardino.* (BAP, NJ2, RLDS),
- BUCK, Anna;** 19 May 1842; Anna BUCK; m. 5 Oct 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Permit LEE. (BAP, NDM, SEB)
- BUEL, Priscinda;** 19 Apr 1842; Prescendia Lathrop HUNTINGTON; b. 7 Sep 1810, Watertown, Jefferson, New York; parents William HUNTINGTON and Zina BAKER; m. 8 Jan 1827, to Norman BUELL*; d. 1 Feb 1892, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, ISL, NJ3, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- BULLARD, Caroline M.;** 14 Apr 1842; Caroline M. BULLARD; b. 19 May 1816. (MRP, NTER, SEB)
- BULLARD, Elizabeth;** 27 May 1842 and 14 Jul 1842;
- (1) Elizabeth GILCHRIST; b. 8 Jun 1810, Leeds, Ontario, Canada; m. 14 Nov

1827, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, to Daniel BULLARD; d. Mar 1889, near Lenox, Taylor, Iowa. (BAP, NJ2, RLDS, SEB)

(2) *possibly a duplicate listing.*

BULLARD, Mary Ann; 14 Apr 1842; Mary Ann HYDE; b. 18 Sep 1820, York, Livingston, New York; parents Heman HYDE and Polly Wyman TILTON; m. 31 Mar 1842, Adams County, Illinois, to Isaac BULLARD[^]*; d. 1 Feb 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, SEB)

BULLARD, Sarah; 9 Jun 1842.

BUNDYS, Mary; 9 Mar 1844; Mary _____; m. George BUNDY. (NAU, NJ3)

BURBANK, Abigail; 9 Jun 1842; Abigail BLODGET; b. 26 Mar 1811, Tyngsboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents Thaddeus BLODGET and Hannah MARSHALL; m. 3 Aug 1839, Naples, Scott, Illinois, to David Marks BURBANK*; d. 20 Jul 1852, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (BAP, NTER, SEB)

BURGESS, Sophia M.; 16 Mar 1844; Sophia Minerva FOSTER; b. 12 Apr 1819, Madison, New Haven, Connecticut; parents Orrin FOSTER and Rachel CRAMPTON; m. 1 Jul 1835, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Harrison BURGESS; d. 1 Sep 1889, Woodruff, Rich, Utah. (MRP, NJ3, PKO, SEB, WFF)

BURGESS, Violetta; 9 Jun 1842; Violetta STOCKWELL; b. 10 Oct 1794, Windham, Windham, Connecticut; parents Abraham STOCKWELL and Violetta GALE; m. abt 1813, to William BURGESS Sr.; d. 14 Jul 1880, Pine Valley, Washington, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)

BURK, Abi Salina; 9 Jun 1842; Abi Salina BURK; b. 8 Apr 1825, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio; parents John Matthias BURK and Abigail FELLOWS; m. 6 Feb 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Samuel Maxwell Price. (MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

BURK, Kezia; 13 May 1842; Kezia Keturah VAN BENTHUYSEN; b. 15 May 1796, Albany, Albany, New York; parents Jacobus VAN BENTHUYSEN and Mary SIMONDS; m. 22 Jan 1835, Independence, Jackson, Missouri, to John Matthias BURK*; d. 24 Jan 1878, Horseshoe Bend, Beaver, Utah. (BAP, FWR; NTER; PKO, SEB, WFF)

BURKE, Emily J.; 23 Jun 1842; Emily Jane SMITH; b. 9 Jan 1822, Lee, Oneida, New York; parents William Orville SMITH and Rhoda HOUGH; m. 9 Sep 1841, Ambrosia, Lee, Iowa, to Allen BURKE; d. 15 Dec 1886, Springerville, Apache, Arizona. (AF, NDM, SEB)



International D. U. P.

Kezia Keturah
Van Benthuyesen
Rollins Bunnell Burk

BURKET, Sarah; 27 May 1842; *possible duplicate, see Sarah J. BURKETT*, 9 Jun 1842.

BURKETT, Betsy A.; 9 Jun 1842; Elizabeth Ann BURKETT; b. 1 Nov 1825, Winchester, Randolph, Indiana; parents George BURKETT Jr. and Sarah Jane SMITH; m. Sep 1843, to William WILLIAMS*; d. 23 Jan 1908, Pima, Graham, Arizona. (AF, MEMA, SEB)

BURKETT, Jane; 9 Jun 1842; Jane BURKETT; b. 17 May 1827, Winchester, Randolph, Indiana; parents George BURKETT Jr. and Sarah Jane SMITH; d. 23 Jan 1908. (BAP, NAU, SEB)

BURKETT, Mary; 9 Jun 1842; Mary BURKETT; b. 13 Oct 1812, Somerset, Perry, Ohio; parents George BURKETT Jr. and Sarah Jane SMITH; m. Noah JOHNSON. (AF, NAU, SEB)

- BURKETT, Sarah J.;** 9 Jun 1842; Sarah Jane SMITH; b. 1787, Indiana; parents John SMITH and Katherine BEST; m. 1810, Winchester, Randolph, Indiana, to George BURKETT Jr.; d. 1846, Augusta, Des Moines, Iowa. (AF, BAP, FWR, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- BUSHBY, Ann;** 9 Mar 1844; Ann Cady ELDREDGE; b. 9 Mar 1813, Brutus, Cayuga, New York; parents Alanson ELDREDGE and Esther SUNDERLAND; m. Joseph BUSBY. (MRP, NTER, SEB)
- BUTHRICK, Sarah;** 9 Jun 1842.
- BUTLER, Caroline;** 28 Apr 1842; Caroline Farozine SKEEN; b. 15 Apr 1812, Sumner County, Tennessee; parents Jesse SKEEN and Keziah TAYLOR; m. 3 Feb 1831, to John Lowe BUTLER; d. 4 Aug 1875, Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. (BAP, FWR, JLB, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- BUTLER, Charity;** 19 May 1842; Charity LOWE; b. 13 Jan 1782, Orange County, North Carolina; parents William LOWE and Margaret FARR; m. 1 Mar 1802, Simpson County, Kentucky, to James BUTLER; d. 25 Apr 1851, North Pigeon, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (BAP, JLB, MRP, NAU, SEB)
- BUTLER, Huldah;** 13 May 1842; Huldah HOWES, b. 16 Aug 1786, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; parents Sparrow HOWES and Huldah CHASE; prob. m. Ormond BUTLER. (BAP, NAU, MRP, NTER, SEB)
- BUTLER, Lovica;** 14 Jul 1842; Lovisa HERRON; b. 25 Apr 1800; parents Mager HERRON and Elizabeth JONES; m. 1820, to Charles Franklin BUTLER; d. Jan 1886, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah (MRP, SEB)
- BUTLER, Polly Ann;** 27 May 1842; 1842 *Nauvoo Census, second ward, shows Charity BUTLER, three sons, then Polly Ann and Mary Jane BUTLER.* (NAU)
- BUTLER, Susanna;** 14 Jul 1842.
- BUTTERFIELD, Caroline;** 27 May 1842; Caroline SPROUT; b. 1 Jun 1800, Batavia, Genesee, New York; parents James SPROUT and Sybil NEWBERRY; m. 1837, to Abel BUTTERFIELD; d. 22 Dec 1897, Graham County, Arizona. (MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- BUTTERFIELD, Louisa;** 23 Jun 1842; Louisa WALKER; b. 14 Jul 1822, Washington County, Ohio; parents Alexander WALKER and Louisa KNAPP; m. 19 Mar 1840, to Jacob Kemp BUTTERFIELD; d. 15 Apr 1888, Annabella, Sevier, Utah. (MB, MRP, NAU, SEB, WFF)
- BUTTERFIELD, Margaret;** 9 Jun 1842; Margaret MAJOR; b. 29 Apr 1801, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada; parents John and Sarah MAJOR; m. 20 Dec 1840, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, to Josiah BUTTERFIELD*. (BAP, ISL, MHS2:1, MRP, NJ2, NAU, NDM, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- BUTTERFIELD, Mary Jane;** 9 Jun 1842; Mary Jane PARKER; b. 21 Jan 1817, Parsonfield, York, Maine; parents Samuel PARKER and Hannah EDGE-COMBE; m. 15 Feb 1835, Farmington Kennebec, Maine, to Thomas BUTTERFIELD; d. 21 Jul 1901, Herriman, Salt Lake, Utah. (MHS2:1, NJ2, NAU, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- BYINGTON, Martha;** 19 May 1842; Martha HEAD; b. 1819, Ogden, Granville, Ontario, Canada; parents Anthony HEAD and Catherine MAGGARD; m. 21 Feb 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Stephen BYINGTON; d. 11 Nov



Caroline Farozine
Skeen Butler

William G. Hartley

- 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, NAU, NDM)
- CAHOON, Nancy M.;** 13 May 1842; Nancy Miranda GIBBS; b. 17 Jul 1817, Benson, Rutland, Vermont; parents Aron Wareham GIBBS and Prudence CARTER; m. 17 Jan 1836, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to William Farrington CAHOON; d. 6 Oct 1867, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, FWR, MRP, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- CAHOON, Thirza;** 17 Mar 1842; Thirza STILES; b. 18 Oct 1789, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont; parents Daniel Olds STILES and Abigail FARRINGTON; m. 11 Dec 1810, Newport, Herkimer, New York, to Reynolds CAHOON; d. 20 Nov 1867, South Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, FWR, MRP, NAU, NJ2, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- CAIRNS, Almira J.;** 14 Jul 1842; Almira J. _____; b. 3 Jun 1815; m. John CAIRNS. (NAU, NJ2, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- CALBERTSON, Susan;** 14 Oct 1843; Susan McGEE; b. 18 Mar 1819, Tyleramore, Derry, Ireland; parents John and Mary McGEE; m. 21 Jul 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Edward CUTHBERTSON; d. 25 Mar 1860, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, IGI, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- CALKINS, Mahitable;** 14 Apr 1842; Mehitable RUSSELL; b. 17 Oct 1811, Springfield, Otsego, New York; parents Jonathan and Leah RUSSELL; m. 28 Aug 1841, Bennington, Wyoming, New York, to Luman Hopkins CALKINS*. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- CALL, Mary;** 4 Aug 1842; Mary FLINT; b. 27 Mar 1812, Braintree, Orange, Vermont; parents Rufus Frederick FLINT and Hannah HAWES; m. 3 Oct 1833, Madison, Lake, Ohio, to Anson CALL; d. 8 Oct 1901, Bountiful, Davis, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ2, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- CALL, Mary Ann;** 27 May 1842; Mary Ann LOGA; b. 18 Oct 1816, Fletcher, Franklin, Vermont; m. 22 Jan 1841, Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, to Harvey CALL. (NAU, NJ3, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- CAMBILL, Susanah;** 9 Mar 1844; *Susannah STAPLES*; b. 28 Jan 1782, March, Cambridge, England; parents Luke STAPLES and *Susannah RADCLIFFE*; m. 20 Apr 1810, March Cambridge, England, to John CAMPBELL; her son Robert CAMPBELL was baptized for her on 1 Aug 1844. (AF, BAP, MRP, SEB)
- CAMFIELD, Louisa;** 9 Jun 1842; Louisa JONES; b. 17 Oct 1812, Paris, Oneida, New York; parents Horace JONES and Laura UNDERWOOD; m. 9 Oct 1841, Paris, Oneida, New York, to Cyrus Culver CANFIELD; d. 25 Oct 1872, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2; NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- CAMP, Diana;** 9 Jun 1842; Diannah GREER; b. 28 Nov 1806, Sumner County, Tennessee; parents James GREER and Susannah H. SEARCY; m. 18 Jan 1822, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, to William Washington CAMP; d. 18 Mar 1876, Kimball, Bosque, Texas. (IGI, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, PRF, SEB, WFF)
- CAMPION, Frances;** 14 Jul 1842; *Francis F. CAMPION* died



Mary Flint Call

Courtesy of Maurine C. Ward



Diannah Greer Camp

International D.U.P.

- between 24 Apr and 15 May 1843 at Nauvoo, age 66 years, no sex shown.* (NDM)
- CANFIELD, Eliza**; 9 Jun 1842.
- CANFIELD, Sally G.**; 28 Sep 1842; Sally CANFIELD; b. 17 Jan 1825, Pittsford, Monroe, New York; parents Israel CANFIELD and Lucy WEST; m. 19 Mar 1848, to Ara Williams SABIN; d. 6 Jan 1849, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, NTER, SEB)
- CANKLIN, Polly**; late Aug 1843; Polly MILLER; b. 18 Oct 1791, New York; parents, Henry and Polly MILLER; m. _____ CONKLAN. (BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- CARBEY, Elizabeth**; 14 Oct 1843.
- CARN, Margaret**; 27 May 1842; Margaret MOSES; b. 27 Sep 1806, St. Clair, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; parents; Samuel Moses and Catherine SHAFFER; m. 2 Dec 1824, St. Clair, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, to Daniel CARN; d. 16 Sep 1848, Echo, Summit, Utah; *she died before reaching Salt Lake Valley; surname now goes by GARN.* (AF, BAP, FWR, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NDM, NTER, PRO, SEB)
- CARPENTER, Mary M.**; 27 May 1842:
- (1) Mary CARPENTER; b. 26 Dec 1819, Rutland, Jefferson, New York; mother Polly; m. Raymond CLARK. (BAP, NAU, NJ, NTER, SEB)
 - (2) Mary FISK; b. 10 Sep 1810, Sharidon, Chautauqua, New York; parents Hezekiah FISK and Rhoda WALKER; m. 28 Jan 1834, of Sharidon, Chautauqua, New York, to John Button CARPENTER. (AF, NAU, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- CARRICO, Betsey**; 13 May 1842; Betsey BAKER; b. 4 Dec 1811, Bethlehem, Grafton, New Hampshire; m. 14 Jan 1836, to Thomas CARRICO; d. May 1883, Adams, Harrison, Iowa. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NDM, NJ3, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- CARROLL, Hannah**; 13 May 1842; Hannah WILCOX; b. Oct 1802, prob England; m. James CARROLL. (BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- CARTER, Ellen**; 14 Jul 1842; Ellen CARTER; b. 16 Nov 1827, Benson, Rutland, Vermont; parents Jared CARTER and Lydia AMES; m. 3 Aug 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John H. BURGHARDT. (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ3, SEB)
- CARTER, Evaline**; 26 May 1842:
- (1) Evaline Lydia CARTER; b. 24 Sep 1821, Benson, Rutland, Vermont; parents Simeon CARTER and Lydia KENYON; m. 16 Oct 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Sephen HALES Jr.; d. 18 Aug 1898, Bountiful, Davis, Utah. (MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ6:2, NTER, SEB)
 - (2) Evaline CARTER; b. 1824, Benson, Rutland, Vermont; parents Jared CARTER and Lydia AMES; *she was in Far West, Missouri with her parents.* (NJ3)
- CARTER, Hannah**; 13 May 1842:
- (1) Hannah Knight LIBBEY; b. 9 Oct 1786, Scarsborough, Cumberland, Maine; parents Zebulon LIBBEY and Lydia ANDREWS; m. 2 Mar 1806, Scarsborough, Cumberland, Maine, to John CARTER*; d. Nov 1867, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
 - (2) Hannah PARKER; b. 24 Jun 1822, Parsonfield, York, Maine; parents Samuel PARKER and Mary TRUEWORTHY; m. 29 Nov 1840, near Lima, Adams, Illinois, to Richard CARTER; d. 12 Apr 1852, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie,

Iowa. (AF, NDM, NTER, SEB)

CARTER, Harriet; 9 Mar 1844:

- (1) *Harriet Amelia CARTER*; b. 4 Feb 1818, Westport, Vermont; m. 6 Jul 1852, to Thomas J. DUNN, second wife. (NTER, SEB)
- (2) *Harriet Amelia CARTER*; b. 25 Nov 1831, Benson, Rutland, Vermont; parents Daniel CARTER and Clarissa Amelia FOSTER; m. 11 Mar 1849, to William Henry LEE; d. 21 Jan 1894. (AF, NJ3, SEB)

CARTER, Lydia; 13 May 1842:

- (1) *Lydia AMES*; b. 28 Mar 1801, Chittenden, Rutland, Vermont; parents Ithamer AMES and Hannah CLARK; m. 20 Sep 1825, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, to Jared CARTER; d. Nov 1872, DeKalb, DeKalb, Illinois. (AF, BAP, FWR, NAU, PKO, SEB)
- (2) *Lydia KENYON*; b. 11 Dec 1801, Benson, Rutland, Vermont; parents Daniel KENYON and Mary TANNER; m. 2 Dec 1818, Benson, Rutland, Vermont, to Simeon CARTER; d. 10 Dec 1866, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NTER, SEB)

CARTER, Mary; 9 Jun 1842; *Mary CARTER*; b. 26 Nov 1810; endowed 17 Jan 1846 in Nauvoo. (NTER, SEB)

CARTER, Sylvia; 14 Jul 1842; *Sylvia Amaret MEACHAM*; b. 28 Jul 1820, Hopkinton, St. Lawrence, New York; parents Stephen Peabody MEACHAM and Dorothy Maria RANSOM; m. 28 Mar 1839, Far West, Caldwell, Missouri, to Dominicus CARTER; d. 24 May 1894, Park Valley, Box Elder, Utah. (AF, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)

CASE, Mary Ann; 14 Jul 1842.

CASE, Matilda; 14 Jul 1842.

CASPER, Anarillar; 13 May 1842; *Avarilla DURBIN*; b. 26 Nov 1789, Washington, Washington, Pennsylvania; parents Thomas DURBIN and Clemency LITTON; m. 4 Mar 1809, Belveville, Richland, Ohio, to William CASPER[^]; d. 4 Sep 1862, Lafayette County, Missouri. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NDM, NTER, SEB, WFF)

CATHCART, Olive; 23 Jun 1842; *Olive HOWARD*; b. 30 Sep 1815, Kentucky; parents Ignatius HOWARD and Nancy VanHOOSER; m. abt 1836, of Missouri, to Daniel R. CATHCART; died abt. 1847. (BAP, IGI, FWR, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, SEB)

CHAFFIN, Sarah M.; 14 Jul 1842; *Sarah Maria COSSITT*; b. 2 Jun 1815, Mercer, Mercer, Pennsylvania; parents Epaphroditus Stephen COSSITT and Laura HILL; m. 3 Dec 1837, La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois, to Louis Rice CHAFFIN; d. 2 Aug 1891, Cedar City, Iron, Utah. (AF, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)

CHAMBERLIN, Sally Ann; 19 May 1842; *Sally Ann CHAMBERLAIN*; b. 28 Jan 1823, Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada; parents Franklin CHAMBERLAIN and Rebecca LEAVITT; d. Sep 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, NAU, NDM, SEB)

CHAMPLIN, Maria; 23 Jun 1842; *Maria Laverna CHAMPLIN*; b. 1816, Hartland, Windsor, Vermont; parents William Sisson CHAMPLIN and Mary RING; m. 16 Feb 1852, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Jonathan Taylor PACKER; parents did proxy baptisms in 1841 in Nauvoo. (AF, BAP)

CHAPMAN, Julia Ann; 27 May 1842:

- (1) *Julia Ann CHAPMAN*; m. 20 Jul 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to George

Miller. (IGI, NDM)

- (2) **Julia Ann CHAPMAN**; b. 20 Aug 1825, Eugene, Vermillion, Indiana; parents Isaac Benjamin CHAPMAN and Soloma BROWN; m. 20 Aug 1844, to Isaac LEE; d. 10 Jul 1852, Loup Fork River, Nebraska. (AF, NAU, SEB)

CHAPMAN, Mary S.; 4 Aug 1842; Mary S. CHAPMAN; b. 1827, Eugene, Vermillion, Indiana; parents Isaac Benjamin CHAPMAN and Soloma BROWN. (NAU, SEB)

CHAPMAN, Soloma; 24 Mar 1842; Saloma BROWN; b. 25 Nov 1806, Norwich, Windsor, Vermont; parents John Thomas BROWN and Polly BARTLETT; m. 5 May 1823, Eugene, Vermillion, Indiana, to Isaac Benjamin CHAPMAN; d. East Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, PRF)

CHASE, Ammy; 16 Mar 1844:

- (1) Amy SCOTT; b. 5 Oct 1789, Rupert, Bennington, Vermont; parents Amos SCOTT and Miriam EASTMAN; m. 2 Nov 1808, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, to Abner CHASE; d. 10 Apr 1872, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, WFF)

- (2) Amy Lorette CHASE; b. 7 Nov 1822, Lincoln, Addison, Vermont; parents Abner CHASE and Amy SCOTT; m. 18 Jun 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Jacob G. BIGLER; d. 8 Jun 1907, Nephi, Juab, Utah. (AF, NDM, NJ2, SEB)



International D.U.P.

Amy Scott Chase

CHASE, Charlotte; 9 Jun 1842; Charlotte CHASE; b. 11 May 1825, Bristol, Addison, Vermont; parents Ezra CHASE and Tirzah WELLS; m. 10 Oct 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Heber Chase KIMBALL*; d. 15 Dec 1904, Lewisville, Jefferson, Idaho. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

CHASE, Clarissa; 13 May 1842; Clarissa ROSS; b. 16 Jun 1814, Cayuga County, New York; parents William ROSS and Pheobe OGDEN (she was raised by her stepfather, Isaac CHASE); m. 10 Sep 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Brigham YOUNG; d. 17 Oct 1858, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB)

CHASE, Diana; 9 Jun 1842; Diana Severance CHASE; b. 23 Jul 1826, Bristol, Addison, Vermont; parents Ezra CHASE and Tirzah WELLS; m. 7 Feb 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Brigham YOUNG*; d. 6 Sep 1886, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (AF, IGI, NAU, SEB, WFF)

CHASE, Eliza; 9 Jun 1842; Abigail Eliza CHASE; b. 4 Oct 1820, Bristol, Addison, Vermont; parents Ezra CHASE and Tirzah WELLS; m. Adam Clark HUBBARD; d. 21 Jan 1892. (AF, NAU, SEB)

CHASE, Marianne; 28 Apr 1842.

CHASE, Mehitable; 9 Mar 1844; *Mehitable* RUSSELL; b. abt 1785, Massachusetts; m. abt 1803, Massachusetts, to Benjamin CHASE; no proof that she was in Nauvoo, but her daughter Betsey Ann joined Relief Society there. (AF)

CHASE, Nancy; 9 Jun 1842; Nancy Bailey CHASE; b. 27 Jan 1823, Bristol, Addison, Vermont; parents Ezra CHASE and Tirzah WELLS; m. 1 Jan 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Lorin Freeman FARR; d. 10 Sep 1892, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (AF, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB, WFF)

CHASE, Olive; 28 Apr 1842; Olive HILLS; born 12 Aug 1815, Brookfield, Madison, New York; parents Amasa HILLS and Eunice RATHBURN; m. 25 Jul

1840, Madison County, New York, to Eli CHASE*, d. 1889, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
CHASE, Phebe; 14 Apr 1842; Phoebe OGDEN; b. 7 Dec 1794, Chenango, Broome, New York; parents Ezekiel OGDEN and Abigail BRANT; m. 11 Aug 1818, Sparta, Livingston, New York, to Isaac CHASE*; d. 10 Jun 1872, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, IGI, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)



International D.U.P.

Nancy Bailey Chase

CHASE, Priscilla; 26 May 1842.

CHASE, Selina; 13 May 1842.

CHASE, Tirzah; 9 Jun 1842; Tirzah WELLS; b. 29 Jul 1796, Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; parents Elisha WELLS and Tirzah SEVERANCE; m. 29 Sep 1818, Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, to Ezra CHASE; d. 4 Apr 1867, Harrisville, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)

CHENY, Eliza Ann; 26 May 1842; Eliza Ann BEEBE; b. 11 Jan 1815, Bethany, Genesee, New York; parents Charles BEEBE and Elizabeth TRAIN; m. 22 Apr 1834, Freedom, Cattaraugus, New York, to Nathan Calhoon CHENEY; d. 6 Oct 1851, Centerville, Davis, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)

CHESEBROUGH, Hannah A.; 9 Jun 1842; *she is found in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Third Ward, and she performed proxy baptisms in 1840, 1841, and 1843.* (BAP, NAU)

CHILDS, Leah; 23 Jun 1842; Leah LEWIS; b. 7 Mar 1787, New Ashford, Berkshire, Massachusetts; parents Gideon LEWIS and Sarah CARD; m. Nathaniel CHILDS^*; d. 3 Nov 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, PKO, SEB, WFF)

CHILDS, Patience; 23 Jun 1842; Patience Dolly CHILDS; b. 27 Sep 1827, Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York; parents Nathaniel CHILDS and Leah LEWIS; m. 28 Jul 1853, Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah, to William HOLT; d. 9 May 1866, Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, NTER, SEB, WFF)

CHIPMAN, Malinda; 9 Jun 1842; Malinda PORTER; b. 3 Nov 1814, Augusta, Oneida, New York; parents Sanford PORTER and Nancy Arrita WARRINER; m. 3 May 1839, Montrose, Lee, Iowa, to Ezra Alpheus CHIPMAN; d. 17 Dec 1890, Porterville, Morgan, Utah. (AF, NJ2, SEB)

CHIPMAN, Mary; 31 Aug 1842; Mary DICKSON; b. 25 Apr 1813, George, Ontario, Canada; parents John DICKSON and Mary HENDERSON; m. 15 May 1837, Kitley Twp., Leeds, Ontario, Canada, to Harmon J. CHIPMAN; 1880 *Augusta, Des Moines, Iowa Census shows Harmon as a retired farmer.* (AF, CEN, IGI, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

CHITTENDON, Polly; 26 May 1842.

CLAPP, Margaret; 13 May 1842; Margaret Ann LOY; b. 13 Aug 1773, Orange County, North Carolina; parents George LOY and Catherine TILLMAN; m. abt 1794, Orange County, North Carolina, to Lewis CLAPP; d. 15 Dec 1855, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB)

CLAPP, Mary; 13 May 1842; Mary Rachel SCHULTZ; b. 2 Apr 1815, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; parents Jacob SCHULTZ and Nancy PHILLIPS; m. abt. 1832, to Benjamin Lynn CLAPP; d. 13 Nov 1874, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)

CLARIDGE, Sophia; 26 May 1842.

CLARK, Beulah A.; 27 May 1842; Beulah Ann RODGERS; b. 19 Apr 1806, Fairhaven, Rutland, Vermont; parents Ambrose RODGERS and Sarah BULLARD; m. 16 Feb 1830, Perth, Lanark, Ontario, Canada, to Lorenzo CLARK; d. 24 Jul 1851, St. George, Washington, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

CLARK, Delecta; 27 May 1842; Delecta FARRER; b. 13 Jan 1796, Chittenden, Rutland, Vermont; parents Asa FARRER and Dorinda PEARSON; m. 1813, Geneseo, Livingston, New York, to Gardner CLARK; d. 30 Sep 1862, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

CLARK, Elizabeth; 9 Mar 1844:

(1) *Elizabeth Caroline CLARK*; b. 3 Mar 1814, Taylorsville, Patrick, Virginia; parents John Norman CLARK and Eliza Branch SANDIFER; m. 1845, Adams County, Illinois, to Thomas WEIR*(div); d. 22 Jun 1890, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (IGI, NTER, SEB)

(2) *Ann Elizabeth SHEFFER*; b. 29 May 1785, Reading Twp., Adams, Pennsylvania; parents, Phillip SHEFFER and Margaret VANCE, m. abt 1801, to Richard CLARK; d. 25 Jan 1856, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)



Delecta Farrer
Clark

Courtesy of Betty Brand

CLARK, Harriet; 27 May 1842; Harriet CLARK; b. 2 Aug 1825, Antwerp, Jefferson, New York; parents Hyrum CLARK and Mary FENNO; m. 5 Feb 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William Dresser HUNTINGTON; d. Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, NJ1, NTER, SEB)

CLARK, Huldah M.; 27 May 1842; Huldah Meriah CLARK; b. 22 Oct 1823, Geneseo, Livingston, New York; parents Gardner CLARK and Delecta FARRER; m. 18 Feb 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska, to Richard BALANTYNE; d. 2 Apr 1883, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (AF, NTER, SEB, WFF)

CLARK, Louisa; 14 Jul 1842; Louisa GILL; b. 25 Jan 1810, Antwerp, Jefferson, New York; parents Daniel and Sally GILL; m. 16 Sep 1827, Antwerp, Jefferson, New York, to Raymond CLARK; d. 19 Feb 1847, Platte County, Missouri. (AF, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

CLARK, Maria; 9 Jun 1842; Maria BURR; b. 5 Jan 1806, Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut; parents Samuel BURR and Concurrance JOHNSON; m. 24 Jul 1826, Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, to John W. CLARK; d. 5 Jul 1852, near Loup Fork, Sherman, Nebraska. (AF, BAP, MRP, NDM, NJ2, PKO, SEB)



Huldah Meriah
Farrer Clark

Courtesy of Betty Brand

CLARK, Mary; 14 Jul 1842:

(1) *Mary NODDINGS*; b. 16 Mar 1797, Kirkby-Moorside, Yorkshire, England; parents John NODDINGS and Jane SONLEY; m. abt. Apr 1832, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, to John CLARK*; d. 7 Aug 1858, Manti, Sanpete, Utah. (BAP, IGI, NTER, SEB)

(2) *Mary CLARK*; did proxy baptisms, 1843 and 1844 in Nauvoo, nothing more known. (BAP)

- (3) *Mary CLARK*; b. 25 Nov 1804; endowed 2 Feb 1846 in Nauvoo. (NTER, SEB)
- (4) *Mary CLARK*; b. 2 Jun 1811; endowed 7 Feb 1846 in Nauvoo. (NTER, SEB)
- CLARK, Sally M.**; 26 May 1842; Sally Melissa CHASE; b. 6 Jul 1809, Bristol, Addison, Vermont; parents Abner CHASE and Amy SCOTT; m. abt. 1830, Bristol, Addison, Vermont, to Lucius CLARK; d. 1893. (AF, NAU, SEB)
- CLAWSON, Catharine**; 14 Oct 1843; Catherine REESE; b. 27 Jan 1804, New York, New York, New York; parents John REESE and Susannah OWEN; m. 8 Jan 1824, of Buffalo, Erie, New York, to Zephaniah CLAWSON; d. 7 Nov 1860, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; *widow*. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ1, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- CLEMENTS, A.**; 28 Apr 1842; Aidah WINCHELL; b. 24 Dec 1801, Hebron, Washington, New York; parents Justus WINCHELL and Eve SAVAGE; m. 28 Jan 1822, Fort Ann, Washington, New York, to Albert CLEMENTS; d. 4 Mar 1890, Oxford, Bingham, Idaho. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- CLEMONS, Lucy**; 13 May 1842; Lucy CLEMENTS; b. 20 May 1825, Fort Ann, Washington, New York; parents Albert CLEMENTS and Aidah WINCHELL; m. 14 Nov 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to James HALE; d. 23 Jan 1905, South Hooper, Davis, Utah. (AF, NAU, NDM, SEB)
- CLEVELAND, Anna**; 28 Apr 1842; Ann SLADE; b. 10 Mar 1803, Marlboro, Windham, Vermont; parents Aaron SLADE and Mary KNIGHT; m. 1833, Orange, Delaware, Ohio, to Henry Alanson CLEVELAND; d. 11 Feb 1872, Centerville, Davis, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- CLEVELAND, Sarah M.**; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Sarah Maryetta KINGSLEY; b. 20 Oct 1788, Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts; parents Ebenezer KINGSLEY and Sarah CHAPLIN; m. 10 Jun 1826, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, to John CLEVELAND; d. 21 Apr 1856, Plymouth, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, ISL, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- CLIFT, Amanda C.**; 4 Aug 1842; Amanda Caroline FAUSETT; b. 8 Aug 1827, Duck River, Maury, Tennessee; parents John McKee FAUSETT and Margaret SMITH; m. 9 Jul 1840, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to George Washington CLIFT Jr.; d. 11 Jul 1906, Midway, Wasatch, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- CLOUGH, Betsey**; 13 May 1842; Elizabeth HALL; b. 10 Jul 1805, Barnet, Caledonia, Vermont; parents Moses HALL and Lucy FOWLER; m. 11 Jan 1824, Shipton, Quebec, Canada, to David CLUFF; d. 5 Jun 1881, Central, Graham, Arizona. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ4, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- CLOUGH, Lavinia**; 27 May 1842; Lavina CLUFF; b. 17 Oct 1824, Shipton, Quebec, Canada; parents David CLUFF and Elizabeth HALL; m. 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to George Hyrum SWEAT; d. 1 Apr 1910, Center Creek, Wasatch, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, SEB, WFF)
- CLYDE, Cynthia**; 27 May 1842; Cynthia DAVIS; b. 28 Jan 1805, Reading, Windsor, Vermont; parents Ezekial DAVIS and Bethia GRANDY; m. 30 Oct 1824, to George Washington CLYDE^{*}; d. 7 Jan 1879, Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ6:2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- COLE, Adelia**; 16 Mar 1844; Bessie Adelia COLE performed proxy baptisms on 5 Sep 1843 in Nauvoo. (BAP)

COLE, Diana; 16 Mar 1844; Diana COLE; b. 27 May 1819, Middlesex, Monroe, New York; parents Owen COLE and Sarah TURNBAUGH; m. 21 Jan 1846, to Benjamin COVEY; d. 9 Dec 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, BAP, NAU, SEB)



International D. U. P.

Cynthia Davis
Clyde

COLE, Lucinda E.; 9 Jun 1842; Lucinda Eliza COLE; b. 7 Nov 1820, Sheffield, Lorain, Ohio; parents Barnet COLE and Phoebe VAN ALSTYNE; m. 30 Nov 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Josiah Henry PERRY; d. 15 Jun 1905, Vernal, Uintah, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NTER, SEB, WFF)

COLE, Mary; 9 Mar 1844 and 16 Mar 1844:

(1) *Mary COLE*; m. 25 Jan 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Nathaniel JOHNSON. (NDM, SEB)

(2) *Mary COLE*; shown in *Nauvoo Daily Log of Persons, coming from Palermo*. (NAU)

(3) *Mary POWERS*; did proxy baptism on 11 Jun 1843 for deceased husband, Sylvester COLE. (BAP)

(4) *Mary COLE*; b. 23 Aug 1785; was endowed 6 Feb 1846 in Nauvoo. (NTER, SEB)



International D. U. P.

Lucinda Eliza Cole

COLE, Mary Ann; 14 Jul 1842; Mary Ann COLE; b. 27 Dec 1823, Salisbury Twp., Lancaster, Pennsylvania; parents Barnet COLE and Phoebe VAN ALSTYNE; m. Evans O BANION*; d. 24 Apr 1896, Cache County, Utah. (IGI, MRP, NAU, SEB)

COLE, Phebe; 23 Jun 1842; Phoebe VAN ALSTYNE; b. 8 Jan 1809, Springfield, Erie, Pennsylvania; parents Aaron and Elizabeth VAN ALSTYNE; m. 15 Dec 1820, Sheffield, Lorain, Ohio, to Barnet COLE; d. 10 Jun 1883, Huntsville, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, FWR, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

COLE, Phebe A.; 14 Jul 1842; Phebe Amanda COLE; b. 21 Aug 1826, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio; parents Barnet COLE and Phoebe VAN ALSTYNE; m. 3 May 1848, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska, to Nathaniel STEWART; d. 19 Jan 1916, Fairview, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, SEB)

COLES, Elvira A.; 17 Mar 1842, founder; Elvira Annie COWLES; b. 23 Nov 1813, Unadilla, Otsego, New York; parents Austin COWLES and Phoebe WILBUR; m. 1 Dec 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Jonathan Harriman HOLMES*; d. 10 Mar 1871, Farmington, Davis, Utah. (AF, BAP, ISL, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB, WFF)

COLSON, Nancy A.; 14 Jul 1842; Nancy Ann COSSETT; b. 27 Dec 1802, Granby, Hartford, Connecticut; parents Silas COSSETT and Sarah SHEPHARD; m. 25 Dec 1823, Mercer, Mercer, Pennsylvania, to George COULSON*; d. 31 Aug 1874. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ3, NTER, SEB)

COLTON, Polly M.; 27 May 1842; Polly Matilda MERRILL; b. 15 Oct 1816, Smithfield, Madison, New York; parents Samuel MERRILL and Phoebe ODELL; m. 3 Jul 1833, near Utica, Macomb, Michigan, to Philander COLTON; d. 13 Aug 1891, Vernal, Uintah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB, WFF)

COLUM, _____; 16 Mar 1844; *Swritta ELDREDGE*; father Elisha ELDRIDGE; poss. m. John M. COLLAM; John and Swritta performed proxy baptisms in May

- 1844 in Nauvoo. (BAP)
- CONE, Eunice**; 9 Jun 1842; Eunice CONE; b. 1798, Connecticut; m. 10 Jul 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William ORMSBY. (BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- COOK, Margaret A.**; 17 Mar 1842, founder; *Margaret Norris* COOK; b. 21 Oct 1811, Churchtown, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; parents Stephen COOK and Isabella NORRIS; m. 22 Oct 1844, Nauvoo Hancock, Illinois, to John Reed BLANCHARD; d. 12 Jun 1874, Clarkston, Cache, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- COOLIDGE, Elizabeth**; 13 May 1842; Elizabeth BUCHANAN; b. 11 Jul 1815, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky; parents John BUCHANAN and Nancy Ann BACH; m. 17 Dec 1834, Tazewell County, Illinois, to Joseph Wellington COOLIDGE; d. 23 Jun 1913, Cushing, Woodbury, Iowa. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ, NTER, SEB)
- COONS, Mary Ann**; 27 May 1842; Mary Ann WILLIAMSON; b. 11 Aug 1812, Springfield, Otsego, New York; parents John WILLIAMSON and Nancy SICKELS; m. Libbeus Thaddeus COONS; d. 27 Nov 1867, Heber, Wasatch, Utah. (IGI, NJ3, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- COPELAND, Margaret**; 31 Aug 1842; *she signed the scroll petition to Congress in Nov 1843.* (MRP)
- CORAY, Mary C.**; 14 Apr 1842:
- (1) Mary BROWN; b. abt 1819, of Dansville, Steuben, New York; m. George W. CORAY; 1842 Nauvoo Census shows her as Mary C. CORAY; George m. second wife Jun 1845 in New York. (NAU, SEB)
 - (2) Mary Cornelia BROWER; b. 7 Jul 1822, Madison County, New York; parents John BROWER and Delight SMITH; m. Caleb PACK, who died Feb 1840 and may not have joined church; m. _____ CORAY. Mary C. BROWER received her patriarchal blessing 1 Jul 1845 in Nauvoo. (AF, SEB)
- CORAY, Maryette**; 28 Sep 1842; Marietta CORAY; born 31 Jan 1827, Providence, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; parents Silas CORAY and Mary STEPHENS; m. 30 Jan 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Samuel Goforth HENDERSON. (AF, MRP, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- COREY, Almira**; 19 Apr 1842; Almira MACK; b. 28 Apr 1805, Tunbridge, Orange, Vermont; parents Stephen Andrew MACK and Temperance BOND; m. 23 Oct 1836, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Benjamin COVEY*; d. 10 Mar 1886, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, SEB)
- COREY, Elizabeth**; 14 Jul 1842; Elizabeth WHITE; b. 6 Mar 1816, Hayes Branch, Dearborn, Indiana; parents Peter Bice WHITE and Elizabeth SHED; m. 15 Jun 1832, Morgan County, Illinois, to Lyman Lafayette COREY; d. 22 Apr 1861, Mountain Green, Morgan, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- COREY, Martha J.**; 31 Aug 1842; Martha Jane KNOWLTON; b. 3 Jun 1822, Covington, Kenton, Kentucky; parents Sidney Algernon KNOWLTON and Harriet BURNHAM; m. 7 Feb 1841, Bear Creek, Hancock, Illinois, to Howard CORAY; d. 14 Dec 1881, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- CORLIN, Emeline**; 24 Mar 1842; Emeline KEATON; b. 1 Nov 1806, New York, New York, New York; parents Jacob Nottingham KEATON and Catharine PAINE; m. 1 Sep 1830, Ulster, Ulster, New York, to John Witt CARLING; d.

1 Jan 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)

COTTEN, Ann; 9 Mar 1844; Ann HAWORTH; b. 21 Apr 1820, Waddington, Yorkshire, England; parents John HAWORTH and Esther GELDARD; m. 11 Jan 1841, Waddington, Yorkshire, England, to Thomas COTTAM; d. 1 Oct 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, NDM, SEB)



International D. U. P.

Martha Jane
Knowlton Coray

COTTEN, Fidelia; 6 May 1842; Fedelia REED; b. 15 Jan 1819, Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire; parents Tillison REED and Delia BYAM; m. 30 Apr 1840, Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, to Andrew COLTON; d. 1 Jul 1894, Bigelow, Marshall, Kansas. (SEB)

COWLES, Irona H.; 13 May 1842; Irena Hix ELLIOT; b. 4 Jul 1807, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts; m. 21 Oct 1827, Amity, Allegany, New York, to Austin COWLES; d. 4 May 1896, Decatur, Decatur, Iowa. (AF, BAP, RLDS, SEB)

COX, Elizabeth; 14 Jul 1842:

(1) *Elizabeth*; m. Cornelius COX; they were both endowed 12 Jan 1846 and he did proxy baptism in 1841 and 1844. (BAP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

(2) *Mary Elizabeth COX*; b. 15 Dec 1826, Tioga, New York; parents Jonathan Upham COX and Lucinda BLOOD; m. 27 Jan 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Edwin WHITING; d. 5 Jul 1912, St. Johns, Apache, Arizona. (AF, NTER, SEB)

COX, Sarah; 9 Jun 1842; Sarah Riddle PYLE; b. 22 Jul 1808, Breckenridge, Kentucky; parents Edward Grant PYLE and Rosannah Mary McMAHON; m. 13 Jan 1824, to Jehu COX; d. 25 Aug 1891, Huntington, Emery, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

CRAFTON, Elizabeth; 9 Jun 1842.

CRANDALL, Tryphena; 28 Apr 1842; Tryphena BISBEE; b. 4 Apr 1819, McDonough, Chenango, New York; parents James BISBEE and Polly PACKARD; m. 26 Jan 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Myron Nathan CRANDALL; d. 12 Oct 1863, Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

CROSBY, Caroline 14 Jul 1842; Caroline BARNES; b. 5 Jan 1807, Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts; parents Willard BARNES and Dolly STEPHENS; m. 25 Oct 1834, Canada, to Jonathan CROSBY; d. 16 Feb 1884, Beaver, Beaver, Utah. (BAP, IGI, LBP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)

CROSBY, Fanny; 26 May 1842; Frances CROSBY; b. 31 Oct 1818, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada; parents Joshua CROSBY and Hannah CORNING; m. 24 Mar 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Lorenzo BROWN; d. 12 Oct 1895, Nutrioso, Apache, Arizona. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

CROUSE, Catharine E.; 28 Sep 1842; Catharine E. _____; m. George W. CROUSE. (MRP, NAU, NJ3, RLDS, SEB)

CUMMINGS, Susannah; 27 May 1842; Susanna WILLARD; b. 3 Mar 1792, Dunstable, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents Joseph WILLARD and Sybil BAILEY; m. 29 Jul 1817, Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine, to James CUMMINGS; d. 28 Feb 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (BAP, IGI, MRP,

- NAU, NTER, SEB, TM)
- CUNNINGHAM, Lucinda**; late Aug 1843; Lucinda RAWLINS; b. 12 Mar 1819, Crawford County, Indiana; parents James RAWLINS and Jane SHARP; m. 22 Apr 1841, Adams County, Illinois, to Andrew CUNNINGHAM; d. 7 Sep 1901, Lewiston, Cache, Utah. (AF, MRP, SEB, WFF)
- CURTIS, Catharine A.**; 9 Mar 1844; Catherine Adelia HAIGHT; b. 28 Nov 1820, Windham, Greene, New York; m. Dorr Purdy CURTIS; d. 29 Apr 1866, Utah. (MB, NAU, NTER, SEB, UCI)
- CURTIS, Charlotte**; 14 Apr 1842; Charlotte ALVORD; b. 25 Sep 1815, Lockport, Niagara, New York; parents Thaddeus ALVORD and Sally WELLINGTON; m. 1834, Clay County, Missouri, to Lyman CURTIS; d. 9 Sep 1879, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- CURTIS, Delia**; 14 Apr 1842; Delia BYAM; b. 4 Dec 1789, Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents John BYAM and Sarah BLANCHARD; m. 29 Oct 1839, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Nahum CURTIS^{*}, d. 18 Apr 1871, Logan, Cache, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- CURTIS, Ruth**; 28 Apr 1842; Ruth FRANKLIN; b. 14 Nov 1790, Sterling, Windham, Connecticut; parents John FRANKLIN and Abigail FULLER; m. 15 Dec 1805, New York, New York, New York, to Enos CURTIS; d. 6 May 1848, near Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ3, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- CURTISS, Aurelia**; 13 May 1842; Aurelia Peckham JACKMAN; b. 20 Sep 1820, Alexander, Genesee, New York; parents Levi JACKMAN and Angeline MYERS; m. 28 May 1839, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Moses CURTIS; d. 30 Aug 1883, Eden, Graham, Arizona. (AF, MRP, NTER, SEB)
- CURTISS, Caroline L.**; 28 Sep 1842; Caroline Lucy CURTIS; b. 12 Nov 1827, McLane, Erie, Pennsylvania; parents Jacob and Sophronia CURTIS; m. 22 Feb 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Alonzo Hazeltine RALEIGH; d. 26 Mar 1853, Salt Lake City, Utah. (AF, MRP, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- CURTISS, Elsey Ann**; 9 Jun 1842.
- CURTISS, Phebe**; 27 May 1842; Phebe MARTIN; b. 7 May 1806, Pleasant Twp., Brown, Ohio; parents Fielding MARTIN and Anna HALL; m. 1824, Pleasant Twp., Brown, Ohio, to Uriah CURTIS; d. 6 Feb 1905, Fairview, Sanpete, Utah. (BAP, IGI, NJ2, NTER, PRF, SEB)
- CUTLER, Clarinda**; 27 May 1842; Clarinda CUTLER; b. 9 Jan 1827, Amboy, Onondaga, New York; parents Harmon CUTLER and Susannah BARTON; m. 7 Feb 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Alonzo Pearis RAYMOND; d. 24 Sep 1862, Smithfield, Cache, Utah. (AF, MB, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- CUTLER, Clarissa C.**; 27 May 1842; Clarissa Crissy CUTLER; b. 23 Dec 1824, Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York; parents Alpheus CUTLER and Lois LATHROP; m. 29 Dec 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois to Heber Chase KIMBALL; d. 1852. (AF, NJ1, NTER, SEB)
- CUTLER, Lois**; 13 May 1842; Lois LATHROP; b. 24 Sep 1788, Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire; parents Samuel LATHROP and Lois HUNTINGTON; m. 17 Nov 1808, Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire, to Alpheus CUTLER; d. 23 Mar 1878, Oak Lake, Minnesota. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, PKO, RLDS, SEB)
- CUTLER, Lomira**; 13 May 1842; Lemira SCOTT; b. abt 1812; m. 16 Aug 1829, to

- Thaddeus CUTLER. (AF, MRSP, NJ2, NTER, PKO, RLDS, SEB)
- CUTLER, Lucy Ann W.;** 27 May 1842; Lucy Ann PETTIGREW; b. 26 Apr 1817, Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; parents David PETTIGREW and Elizabeth ALDEN; m. 29 Aug 1841, Zarahemla, Lee, Iowa, to Harmon CUTLER; d. 17 Dec 1896, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- DAILY, Elmira;** 13 May 1842; Almira BARBER; 21 Nov 1801, Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York; parents Benjamin BARBER and Hannah MORSE; m, 22 Jan 1819, Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, to Moses DALEY; d. 10 Jul 1874, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California. (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ3, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- DALYRIMPLE, Jerusha;** 28 Sep 1842; Jerusha MILLS; b. 28 Jan 1809, Vermont; parents Isaac and Zilpha MILLS; m. Lewis S. DALRYMPLE. (AF, BAP, NTER, SEB)
- DANA, Elizabeth;** 19 May 1842; Elizabeth DANA; b. 10 Apr 1826, Lowville, Lewis, New York; parents Charles Root DANA and Margaret KENNEDY; m. abt 1846, to Horace ROCKWELL; d. 26 Nov 1901. (AF, MRP, NAU, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- DANA, Ferra;** 26 May 1842.
- DANIELS, Dolly;** 27 May 1842; Polly or Dolly LARCOM; b. 2 Feb 1787, Otis, Berkshire, Massachusetts; parents Paul LARCOM and Comfort DANIELS; m. 29 Nov 1808, Otis, Berkshire, Massachusetts, to Reuben DANIELS. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, PKO, SEB)
- DANIELS, Julia;** 28 Sep 1842.
- DANIELS, Sarah;** 4 Aug 1842.
- DANIELS, Susan;** 4 Aug 1842.
- DANY, Margaret;** 13 May 1842; Margaret KENNEDY; b. 1 Apr 1807, Argyle, Washington, New York; parents Alexander and Sybil KENNEDY; m. Charles Root DANA; d. 15 Jul 1850, on plains to Utah. (MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, SEB)
- DAVIDSON, Nancy H.;** 23 Jun 1842; Nancy H. LYTTLE; b. 5 Dec 1805, of Turnbridge, Trumbull, Ohio; parents Andrew LYTTLE and Sarah DAVIDSON; m. 1 Jan 1829, of Turnbridge, Trumbull, Ohio, to George W. DAVIDSON. (AF, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- DAVIES, Orpha;** 16 Mar 1844; Orpha DEMILL; b. 24 Dec 1822, Colesville, Broome, New York; parents Freeborn DEMILL and Anna KNIGHT; m. 8 Jan 1843, Illinois, to Perry Duane DAVIS; d. 29 Oct 1846. (AF, RLDS, SEB)
- DAVIS, Emely;** 16 Mar 1844.
- DAVIS, Mary;** 9 Jun 1842:
- (1) Mary WILLIAMS; b. 13 May 1802, Cheshire, England; parents Robert WILLIAMS and Elizabeth Venables WRIGHT; md. _____ DAVIS; patriarchal blessing 28 Mar 1843 in Nauvoo. (BAP)
 - (2) Mary Jane SCOTT; b. 10 Mar 1822, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio; parents William SCOTT and Sarah FLETCHER; m. Amos DAVIS Jr., d. Huntington, Emery, Utah. (AF, BAP, NTER, SEB)
 - (3) Mary DAVIS; b. 2 Feb 1814; endowed 3 Feb 1846 in Nauvoo. (NTER, SEB)
- DAVIS, Sally;** 24 Mar 1842; Sarah RICHARDSON, shown as "Sally" in 1842 Nauvoo Census and as a proxy for baptism; b. 13 Oct 1792, Leyden, Franklin, Massachusetts; parents Jonathan RICHARDSON and Rhoda THOMPSON;

- m. 1806, to Asa DAVIS; d. 3 Jun 1857, Munson, Medina, Ohio. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- DAVIS, Sarah;** 14 Apr 1842; Sarah McKEE; b. 22 Sep 1799, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania; parents Joseph McKEE and Jane YOUNG; m. 3 Oct 1822, Pennsylvania, to William B. DAVIS; d. 20 Feb 1888, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- DAVISS, Eleanor;** 19 May 1842; Eleanor Jane DAVIS; b. 21 Nov 1824, Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania; parents William B. DAVIS and Sarah McKEE; m. 4 Feb 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William SOMERVILLE*; d. 18 Dec 1896, Mona, Juab, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- DAVISS, Sophrona;** 27 May 1842; Sophronia FULLER; b. 13 Jun 1804, Lower Canada, Quebec, Canada; m. abt. 1827, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York, to Daniel Coon DAVIS; d. 1846, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. (AF, MRP, NJ2, SEB)
- DAYTON, Pamela;** 19 May 1842; Permelia BUNDY; b. 22 Jul 1799, Southampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts; parents Moses BUNDY and Nancy BASCUM; m. 1 Nov 1820, of Parkman, Geauga, Ohio, to Hiram DAYTON; d. 10 Jan 1881, American Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- DAYTON, Permelia M.;** 28 Sep 1842; Permelia Mindwell DAYTON; b. 11 Feb 1823, Farmington, Geauga, Ohio; parents Hiram DAYTON and Permelia BUNDY; m. 18 Mar 1845, Illinois, to Charles Henry BASSETT; d. 9 Apr 1876. (AF, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- DECKER, Harriet;** 13 May 1842; Harriet Page WHEELER; b. 7 Sep 1803, Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; parents Oliver WHEELER and Hannah ASHBY; m. 1820, New York, to Isaac DECKER; d. 22 Sep 1871, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, MRP, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- DELANY, Ann;** 9 Jun 1842.
- DELANY, Eliza;** 27 May 1842.
- DEMILL, Anna;** 9 Jun 1842; Anna KNIGHT; b. 5 Mar 1804, Halifax, Windham, Vermont; parents Joseph KNIGHT and Polly PECK; m. 11 Mar 1819, Colesville, Broome, New York, to Freeborn DEMILL; d. 22 Jul 1878, Manti, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- DEMING, Mary Ann;** 14 Jul 1842; Mary Ann MOTT; b. 27 Nov 1820, Bethany, Genesee, New York; parents Samuel MOTT and Elizabeth DeWITT; m. _____DEMING*; d. 3 Mar 1886, Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NTER, SEB)
- DERBY, Kuhamath B.;** 14 Apr 1842; Ruhamah B. KNOWLTON; b. 6 Sep 1817, Susquehanna, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; parents Sidney Algernon KNOWLTON and Harriet BURNHAM; m. 10 Aug 1834, to Erastus Herman DERBY; d. 29 Dec 1896. (AF, NAU, NJ6:2, SEB)
- DEUEL, Eliza;** 4 Aug 1842; Eliza Avery WHITING; b. 14 Oct 1819, Gilford, Windham, Vermont; parents Nathaniel WHITING and Mercy YOUNG; m. 1 Jan 1837, to William Henry DEUEL; d. 20 Dec 1872, Centerville, Davis, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- DEVENPORT, Mary;** 14 Sep 1843; Mary Marion DAVENPORT; b. 27 Feb 1824, Parma, Monroe, New York; parents James DAVENPORT and Almira PHELPS; m. 11 Feb 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William Henry KIMBALL; d. 11

Feb 1905. (AF, NDM, NTER, SEB)

DEVOL, Delia; 19 May 1842; Delia TOBY; b. 9 Jan 1812, Canaan, Columbia, New York; parents George and Hester TOBY; m. David DEVAL. (BAP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, RLDS, SEB)

DEWELL, Mary; 26 May 1842; Mary WHITING; b. 23 Nov 1807, Whitehall, Washington, New York; parents Nathaniel WHITING and Mercy YOUNG; m. Osmyn Merritt DEUEL. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

DIBBLE, Hannah; 28 Apr 1842; *poss. duplicate of Hannah A.*

DIBBLE, Hannah A.; 28 Apr 1842; Hannah Ann DUBOIS; b. 31 Jul 1808, Salem County, New Jersey; parents Richard and Ann DUBOIS; m. 11 Feb 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Philo DIBBLE; d. Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

DICKSON, Nancy; 31 Aug 1842; Nancy STEVENS; b. 20 Dec 1813, Ontario, Canada; m. 27 Jun 1837, Ontario, Canada, to David DICKSON. (AF, NTER, SEB)

DIMICK, Mary Ann; 27 May 1842; Mary Ann GATES; b. 3 Oct 1810, Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut; parents James GATES and Marcia WESTOVER; m. Feb 1827, Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, to Thomas Jefferson DIMICK; d. 14 Feb 1898, Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

DIXON, Mary Ann; 27 May 1842; Mary Ann STODDARD; b. 18 Oct 1817, Washington, Litchfield, Connecticut; parents Judson STODDARD and Samantha HODGE; m. 10 Apr 1837, Bastard Twp., Leeds, Ontario, Canada, to Billa DICKSON; d. 31 Jan 1878, Richville, Morgan, Utah. (AF, NAU, WFF)

DODGE, Lovina; 27 May 1842; Lovina BRADEN; b. 11 Apr 1822, West Bethlehem Twp., Washington, Pennsylvania; parents James BRADEN and Rachel TOTTON; m. 29 May 1840, Henderson, Jefferson, New York, to Seth George DODGE; d. Apr 1900, Pima, Graham, Arizona. (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PRF, SEB)

DODGE, Mary M.; 31 Aug 1842; Mary Margaret DODGE; b. 27 Aug 1829, prob. New York; parents Erastus DODGE and Melissa MORGAN; m. 24 Dec 1849, Cedar City, Iron, Utah, to Christopher JACOBS; d. 27 Mar 1887, Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. (AF, NAU, SEB)

DODGE, Melissa; 24 Mar 1842; Melissa MORGAN; b. 28 Oct 1798, Jefferson, Schoharie, New York; parents Nathaniel MORGAN and Mary WHEELER; m. 16 Aug 1818, Henderson, Jefferson, New York, to Erastus DODGE; d. 10 Dec 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2)

DODGE, Sarah; 27 May 1842:

- (1) Sarah Melissa DODGE; b. 7 Jun 1827, Six Point, Genesee, New York; parents Erastus DODGE and Melissa MORGAN, m. 22 Jul 1848, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Joshua Thomas WILLIS; d. 1 Apr 1890, Taylor, Navajo, Arizona. (AF, WFF)
- (2) Sarah DODGE; m. 13 May 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Solomon ANDREWS. (NDM, SEB)
- (3) Sarah DODGE; found in 1842 Nauvoo Census, Second Ward, with Augustus



Eliza Avery
Whiting Deuel

Courtesy of Maurine C. Ward

DODGE. (NAU)

- DODLEY, Sarah**; 27 May 1842; Sarah Derrick STEVENS; b. 14 Mar 1816, Chippewa, Ontario, Canada; parents Roswell STEVENS and Sybil SPENCER; m. 22 Nov 1838, Far West, Caldwell, Missouri, to Joseph DUDLEY; d. 15 Apr 1914, Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ4, NTER, SEB)
- DORT, Elizabeth Ann**; 27 May 1842.
- DOUGLAS, Eliza**; 26 May 1842.
- DOW, Abigail**; 27 May 1842; Abigail DOW; b. 14 Apr 1818, Brutus, Cayuga, New York. (BAP, NTER, SEB)
- DOWNEY, Anna**; 14 Jul 1842; Anna BOSWORTH; b. 1780, Spencertown, Columbia, New York; parents Jabin BOSWORTH and Luna WEST; m. Thomas DOWNEY*; d. 1856, Webster, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP)
- DOWNING, Margaret P.**; late Aug 1843; Margaret Pierce GHEEN; b. 1 Nov 1823, Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania; parents William Atkins GHEEN and Esther Ann PIERCE; m. 9 Feb 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to James DOWNING; d. 21 Sep 1886. (MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- DOWNING, Thomazin**; 27 May 1842; Thomazin DOWNING; b. 10 Dec 1814, Uckland, Chester, Pennsylvania; parents Joseph DOWNING and Elizabeth BEIDLER; m. 14 Aug 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to George WOODWARD. (MRP, NAU, NDM, NTER, PRF, SEB)
- DRAKE, Flora**; 27 May 1842; Flora HAYDEN; b. 11 Jul 1813, Pompey, Onondaga, New York; parents Allen HAYDEN and Betsey GILSON; m. Jacob DRAKE^*; d. bef. 1850. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- DRAKE, Mary J.**; 4 Aug 1842.
- DRAKE, Sophronia**; 27 May 1842; Sophronia COLE; b. abt 1806; m. Feb 1824, to Simeon DRAKE^ . (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- DRIGGS, Hannah**; 23 Jun 1842; Hannah FORD; b. 17 May 1780, Neatherford, Connecticut; m. 26 Oct 1800, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut, to Urial DRIGGS, d. Feb 1848, Iowa. (IGL, MRP, NAU, NDM)
- DROLINGER, Hannah**; 13 May 1842; Hannah KIDD; b. 20 Aug 1765, Salem, Salem, New Jersey; parents Isaac KIDD and Lydia COOK; m. 19 May 1784, Salem, Salem, New Jersey, to Phillip DROLLINGER; d. 4 Nov 1845, near Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, NAU)
- DROLLINGER, Rachel**; 28 Apr 1842; Rachel Mary COOK; b. 14 Jun 1798, Mason County, Kentucky; parents John Daniel COOK and Anna Maria BYSTILL; m. 8 Dec 1819, Butler, Montgomery, Ohio, to Samuel DROLLINGER; d. 22 Jan 1894, Payson, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- DRURY, Pamela**; 13 May 1842; Parmelia Handmore DRURY; b. 20 Aug 1821, Wendell, Franklin, Massachusetts; parents Joel DRURY and Tirzah WINTERS; m. 22 Feb 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Laban MORRILL; d. 6 Sep 1892, Junction, Piute, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ3, NJ4, NTER, SEB)
- DRURY, Ruth**; 13 May 1842; Ruth Sawyer DRURY; b. 13 Nov 1819, Wendell, Franklin, Massachusetts; parents Joel DRURY and Tirzah WINTERS; m. 2 Nov 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Salsbury Baxter DAVIS*; d. 13 Apr 1871. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ4, NTER, SEB)
- DRYSDALE, Nancy**; 26 May 1842; Nancy TROWBRIDGE; m. 3 Mar 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John DRYSDALE. (BAP, NDM)

- DUDLEY, Lucinda**; 26 May 1842; Lucinda Harris DUDLEY; b. 1819, Wolf Creek, Hardin, Kentucky; parents James DUDLEY and Celia ROSS; m. 19 Aug 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William BROWN. (IGI, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- DUDLEY, Mahala**; 9 Jun 1842; Mahala DUDLEY; b. 15 Jun 1822, Wolf Creek, Hardin, Kentucky; parents James DUDLEY and Celia ROSS; m. George Givens JOHNSTON*; d. 24 Jul 1886, American Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- DUKE, Mary**; 13 May 1842; Mary STONE; b. 1 Sep 1805, Derby, Derbyshire, England; parents Robert STONE and Sarah CARTWRIGHT; m. 30 Dec 1828, Derby, Derbyshire, England, to Jonathan Oldham DUKE; d. 27 Jun 1890, Heber, Wasatch, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- DUNCON, Dolly**; 9 Mar 1844; *Mary or Molly or Dolly HOLLINGSWORTH*; b. 24 Feb 1811, Christian County, Kentucky; parents John Gordon HOLLINGSWORTH and Sarah Ann THOMPSON; m. William A. DUNCAN; d. 26 Nov 1846. (NAU, NJ2, NTER, RPF, SEB)
- DUNN, Adaline**; 28 Sep 1842; Adaline DUNN; b. 19 Jun 1829, Van Buren, Wayne, Michigan; parents Simeon Adams DUNN and Adaline RAWSON; m. Alpheus Peter HAWS; d. 11 Jan 1852, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ1, SEB)
- DUNN, Margaret**; 28 Sep 1842; Margaret SNYDER; b. 12 Mar 1812, Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey; parents Jacob SNYDER and Hannah ANDERSON; m. 19 Jun 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Simeon Adams DUNN; d. 9 Feb 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- DUNN, Mary Ann**; 14 Jul 1842; Mary Ann CAHOON; b. abt. 1819; m. 25 Dec 1838, Livonia, Wayne, Michigan, to Crandall DUNN. (AF, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- DUNN, Sarah**; 14 Jul 1842:
- (1) Sarah BARKER; b. 29 Jan 1798, Phelps, Ontario, New York; parents John BARKER and Betsey LELAND; m. James DUNN; d. 16 Nov 1889, Box Elder County, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO)
 - (2) Sarah DUNN; b. 23 Oct 1819; endowed 6 Feb 1846 in Nauvoo. (NTER, SEB)
- DURFEE, Elizabeth**; 24 Mar 1842; Elizabeth DAVIS; b. 11 Mar 1791, Riverhead, Suffolk, New York; parents Gilbert DAVIS and Abigail REEVES; m. 3 Mar 1834, Clay County, Missouri, to Jabez DURFEE*; d. 18 Dec 1876, White Cloud, Doniphan, Kansas. (BAP, ISL, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- DURPHY, Cynthia**; 14 Jul 1842; Cynthia Elizabeth SOULE; b. 6 Feb 1800; parents Peleg SOULE and Elizabeth WARREN; m. James DURFEE*. (AF, BAP, MRP, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- DUSETTE, Eliza Ann**; 9 Jun 1842; Eliza Ann COWEN; b. 29 May 1817, Hartford, Windsor, Vermont; m. 31 Jan 1839, Vermont, to Edward Peas DUZETT. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- DUTY, Mehitable**; 14 Jul 1842; Mehitable SAWYER; b. 5 Sep 1796, Topsham, Orange, Vermont; parents John SAWYER and Betsy Ann HEATH; m. abt 1817, Orange County, Vermont, to Israel DUTY; d. 2 Mar 1889. (BAP, IGI, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- DYKES, Dorcas**; 13 May 1842; Dorcas KEELING; b. 30 Nov 1811, Argyle, Washington, Kentucky; parents John KEELING and Ruth FOWLER; m. 1837,

- Edwards County, Illinois, to George Parker DYKES; d. 17 Dec 1881, Pine Valley, Washington, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- EAGER, Loisa**; 31 Aug 1842.
- EARL, Sarah**; 27 May 1842; Sarah Ferdon SYPHERS; b. 16 Feb 1796, St. John's, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Canada; parents William SYPHERS and Elizabeth ALBRIGHT; m. 27 Oct 1814, Canada, to William Henry EARL; d. 20 Apr 1884, Logan, Cache, Utah. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- EATON, Elizabeth**; 28 Apr 1842; Elizabeth EATON; b. 6 May 1791; m. 6 May 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John RILEY; *possibly a second marriage*. (NDM, NTER, SEB)
- EATON, Eunice**; 14 Jul 1842; Eunice PIERCE; m. 23 Jan 1814, Shutesbury, Franklin, Massachusetts, to William EATON. (BAP, NTER, SEB)
- EDGAR, Mary**; 23 Jun 1842; *Lewis and Mary EAGER signed the scroll petition to Congress, and are found in 1842 Nauvoo Census, Second Ward*. (MRP, NAU)
- EDWARDS, Eleanor**; 9 Jun 1842; *Eleanor EDWARDS is second wife of Zachariah Davis WILSON; Eleanor WILSON signed scroll petition to Congress*. (FWR, MRP, SEB)
- EDWARDS, Elizabeth**; 28 Apr 1842 and 9 Jun 1842:
- (1) Elizabeth GILBERT; b. Oct 1804, Colton, Devonshire, England; m. William EDWARDS who died in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
 - (2) Elizabeth ARTERBURY; b. 30 Aug 1790, Chester County, South Carolina; m. _____ EDWARDS; *performed proxy baptisms in Nauvoo and was endowed in the Nauvoo Temple*. (BAP, NTER, SEB)
 - (3) Elizabeth CAMPBELL; m. 7 Aug 1831, to Esias EDWARDS. (NAU, NJ2, SEB)
 - (4) Elizabeth EDWARDS; d. 6 Apr 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, *calculates a birth of 22 Jul 1814, which is close to birth of Maria Elizabeth DUZETT EDWARDS, but she is always listed as Maria E. and she died in Winter Quarters in 1847*. (NDM)
- EDWARDS, Lydia**; 9 Jun 1842.
- EGBERT, Mary C.**; 9 Jun 1842; Mary Caroline ALLRED; b. 9 Dec 1824, Memphis, Bedford, Tennessee; parents Isaac ALLRED and Mary CALVERT; m. 6 Dec 1840, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph Teasdale EGBERT; d. 29 Apr 1880, Kaysville, Davis, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ELDRIDGE, Betsey Ann**; 13 May 1842; Betsey Ann CHASE; b. 23 Sep 1818, Lisle, Broome, New York; parents Benjamin CHASE and Mehitable RUSSELL; m. 20 Jul 1836, Buffalo, Erie, New York, to Horace Sunderland ELDRIDGE; d. 19 Aug 1881. (NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- ELDRIDGE, Cynthia Ann**; 17 Mar 1842; Cynthia Ann HOWLETT; b. 3 Oct 1820, Moorefield, Switzerland, Indiana; parents William HOWLETT and Sarah EVANS; m. 5 Dec 1837, to John ELDRIDGE. (BAP, NAU, NDM, SEB)
- ELDRIDGE, Elizabeth**; 24 Mar 1842.
- ELISON, Alice**; 9 Jun 1842; Alice PILLING; b. 25 Nov 1820, Waddington,



Courtesy of Annette Taylor

Mary Caroline
Allred Egbert

- Yorkshire, England; parents John PILLING and Ellen or Peggy BANKS; m. 4 Feb 1841, Yorkshire, England, to John ELLISON; d. 8 Nov 1886, Kaysville, Davis, Utah. (NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- ELLIS, Harriet**; 23 Jun 1842; Harriet HALES; b. 1 Jun 1824, Rainham, Kent, England; parents Stephen HALES Sr. and Mary Ann HALES; m. 31 Oct 1839, Quincy, Adams, Illinois, to John ELLIS; d. 25 May 1910, South Bountiful, Davis, Utah. (AF, MRP, SEB, WFF)
- ELLS, Eliza**; 14 Jul 1842; Eliza _____; b. 6 Jun 1806, Hinckley, Leicestershire, England; m. Josiah ELLS. (FWR, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, RLDS, SEB)
- ELLSWORTH, Sarah C.**; 14 Jul 1842.
- ELLSWORTH, Sarah**; 14 Jul 1842.
- EMPEY, Margaret**; 9 Jun 1842; Margaret Polly WOOD; b. 4 Dec 1822, Osnabruck, Stormont, Ontario, Canada; parents David WOOD and Catharine CRITES; m. 2 Jul 1839, Dundas, Ontario, Canada, to David Levi EMPY; d. 9 Mar 1896, Park City, Summit, Utah. (BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- EMPEY, Maria**; 27 May 1842; Maria _____; b. 24 Jun 1816, Canada; m. Nicholas W. EMPY; *she was endowed in the Nauvoo Temple*. (NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- EMPEY, Mary Ann**; 27 May 1842; Mary Ann MORGAN; b. 3 Dec 1808, Osnabruck, Stormont, Ontario, Canada; parents Morgan McKENZIE and Margaret McDONALD; m. 16 Sep 1829, of Osnabruck, Stormont, Ontario, Canada, to William Adam EMPEY*; d. 24 Feb 1891, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- EVANS, Barbara**; 13 May 1842; Barbara Ann EWELL; b. 16 May 1821, Albemarle County, Virginia; parents Pleasant EWELL and Barbara FAUBER; m. 23 Nov 1841, to David EVANS; d. 28 Jun 1898, Lehi, Utah, Utah. (MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- EVANS, Candace**; 9 Jun 1842; Candace _____; b. 13 Jan 1820; m. Horace EVANS. (MRP; NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- EVANS, Eliza**; late Aug 1843.
- EVANS, Mary**; 9 Jun 1842; Mary STEED; b. 7 May 1780, Monmouth, Monmouthshire, England; parents Michael STEED and Mary MORRIS; m. 1817, England, to John EVANS; d. 11 Dec 1855, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP; MRP, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- EVANS, Olivia**; 13 May 1842; *Olive EVANS*; d. 29 Sep 1844, *Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, age 59 years 10 months. She is in the 1842 Hancock County tax record.* (NDM, NJ2)
- FAR; Sarah**; 9 Mar 1844; *spelling looks like Far or Har.*
- FARR, Olive**; 14 Apr 1842 and 13 May 1842:
- (1) Olive Hovey FREEMAN; b. 23 Jun 1800, Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire; parents Elijah FREEMAN and Olive HOVEY; m. 5 Dec 1816, Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire, to Winslow FARR; d. 10 Mar 1893, Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah, (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
 - (2) Olive Hovey FARR; b. 8 Mar 1825, Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont; parents Winslow FARR and Olive Hovey FREEMAN; m. 1 Nov 1843,



Olive Hovey
Freeman Farr

- Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William Holmes WALKER; d. 8 Dec 1915, Lewisville, Jefferson, Idaho. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ4, NTER, SEB)
- FAUSETT, Matilda;** 26 May 1842; Matilda Caroline BUTCHER; b. 13 Aug 1809, Madison County, Kentucky; parents Isaac BUTCHER and Narcissa Rebecca RENTFRO; m. 3 Mar 1826, Mayog, Sumner, Tennessee, to William McKee FAUSETT; d. 8 Oct 1867, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- FELSHAW, Mary H.;** 14 Apr 1842; Mary Harriet GILBERT; b. 23 Jun 1808, Otsego County, New York; parents Josiah GILBERT and Susannah HYDE; m. 1 Feb 1827, Washington County, New York, to William FELSHAW; d. 26 Aug 1871, Fillmore, Millard, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NJ5:1, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- FENSWITH, Julyama;** 14 Jul 1842; Julia Ann CLARK; b. 1 May 1819, Union, Montgomery, Ohio; parents Richard CLARK and Ann Elizabeth SHEFFER; m. 30 Aug 1837, Marshall, Indiana, to Stephen Martindale FARNSWORTH; d. 18 Nov 1894, Pacheco, Chihuahua, Mexico. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- FERRY, Maria;** 13 May 1842 and 13 Aug 1843.
- FIDO, Lydia;** 14 Jul 1842; Lydia PULLIN; b. 28 Jun 1813, Ashperton, Herefordshire, England; parents Joseph PULLIN and Hannah KETHRO; m. 3 Dec 1838, to John FIDOE; d. 4 Oct 1894. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- FINCH, Harriet;** 13 May 1842.
- FISH, Hannah;** 4 Aug 1842; Hannah LEAVITT; b. 26 Dec 1805, Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire; parents Jeremiah LEAVITT and Sarah SHANNON; m. 18 Mar 1824, Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, to Horace FISH; d. 5 Nov 1876, Parowan, Iron, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- FISH, Julia;** 19 May 1842; Julia FISH; b. 18 Jul 1825, Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada; parents Horace FISH and Hannah LEAVITT; m. 1 Jan 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Edward Washington THOMPSON; d. 25 Oct 1916, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; *different records show Edward THOMPSON marrying Julia FISH or Julia JENCKS on the same day; 1842 Nauvoo Census, Second Ward, shows Julia Fish with parents, and Third Ward shows Julia JENCKS.* (AF, NAU, NDM, NTER, PRF, SEB)
- FISH, Sarah;** 4 Aug 1842; Sarah FISH; b. 24 Oct 1828, Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada; parents Horace FISH and Hannah LEAVITT; m. 6 Feb 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John Calvin Lazalle SMITH; d. 31 May 1905, Parowan, Iron, Utah. (AF, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- FISHER, Cornelia J.;** 14 Apr 1842; Cornelia Jane SHERMAN; b. 11 May 1812, Monkton, Addison, Vermont; parents Elkanah SHERMAN and Asenath HURLBUT; m. abt. 1833, to Edmond FISHER; d. Jun 1882, Shenandoah, Page, Iowa; *she is shown twice in same meeting.* (IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NJ5:1, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- FISHER, Sally;** 14 Jul 1842; Sally COOK; b. 13 Jan 1777, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; parents Jacob COOK and Rachel ESTER; m. 7 Oct 1789, to



Mary Harriet
Gilbert Felshaw

International D.U.P.

- Pliny FISHER; d. 13 Sep 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, RLDS, SEB)
- FISHER, Sarah**; 9 Jun 1842.
- FLEMING, Nancy**; 27 May 1842; Nancy BIGLER; b. 6 Aug 1810, Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia; parents Mark BIGLER and Susannah OGDEN; m. 5 Jun 1828, to Josiah Wolcott FLEMING; d. 5 Jul 1886, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- FLINT, Hannah**; 4 Aug 1842; Hannah FLINT; b. 18 Jul 1806, Braintree, Orange, Vermont; parents Rufus Frederick FLINT and Hannah HAWES; m. 1 Jan 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph HOLBROOK; d. 21 Apr 1883, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, JH, MHS3:1, MRP, NDM, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- FOLLETT, Loisa**; 24 Mar 1842; Louisa TANNER; b. 3 Aug 1798, Cooperstown, Otsego, New York; parents Thomas TANNER and Anna WARREN; m. 1816, to King FOLLETT[^]; d. 15 Nov 1891, Iowa. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- FOOT, Betsey**; 9 Jun 1842; *Betsey FOOTE did proxy baptism in Nauvoo 13 Sep 1842.* (BAP)
- FOOT, Jane A.**; 9 Jun 1842; Jane Ann RUSSELL; b. 31 Jul 1800, Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York; parents William RUSSELL and Margaret MORGAN; m. 1823, to Timothy Bradley FOOTE; d. 7 Dec 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- FOOT, Lucy**; 13 May 1842; Lucia FOOTE; b. 1 Oct 1811, Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York; parents Stephen FOOTE and Rhoda HAND; m. abt 1831, to Allen NELSON*; d. 22 Jul 1887, Nephi, Juab, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- FORDHAM, _____**; 13 May 1842; *Anna Bibbins CHAFFEE*; b. 24 Mar 1811, Ashford, Windham, Connecticut; *parents Amos CHAFFEE and Harmony CRARY*; m. 3 Oct 1838, Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, to *Elijah FORDHAM**; d. 8 Dec 1881, Oakland, Alameda, California. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- FORGES, Rosannah**; 4 Aug 1842; Rosanna _____; b. 7 Apr 1805, Chester County, Pennsylvania; m. Jun 1831, Chester County, Pennsylvania, to John A. FORGEUS; d. 29 Sep 1893, Sioux River, Sioux, Iowa. (AF, BAP, MRP, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, SEB)
- FORY, Elizabeth**; 14 Apr 1842; Elizabeth FORY; b. 27 Aug 1825; parents Peter Joseph and Sophia FORY; m. 12 Oct 1848, Davenport, Scott, Iowa, to Levi DAVIS. (EFL, IGI, IM, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- FOSE, Mary**; 28 Sep 1842.
- FOSSET, Margaret**; 13 May 1842; Margaret SMITH; b. 18 May 1797, Rutherford County, North Carolina; parents Reggo Micajah SMITH and Elizabeth AGEE; m. 1822, West Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, to John McKee FAUSETT; d. 1 Mar 1852, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, PKO, SEB)
- FOSTER, Rachel**; 9 Mar 1844; *Rachel BLOOD, parents Edmond and Caty BLOOD; Rachel BLOOD FOSTER performed proxy baptisms Aug 1844 in Nauvoo and signed the scroll petition with Dan FOSTER.* (BAP, MRP)
- FOSTER, Sally**; 13 May 1842.
- FOSTER, Sarah**; 28 Apr 1842; Sarah DOWNING; b. 11 Oct 1819, Uckland, Chester, Pennsylvania; parents Joseph DOWNING and Elizabeth BEIDLER; m.

- 23 Dec 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Solon FOSTER; d. 17 Feb 1897, St. George, Washington, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- FWOLER, Sally;** 14 Jul 1842.
- FRAMPTON, Elizabeth;** 9 Jun 1842; Elizabeth HOUGH; b. 27 Jun 1794, Perry Twp. Mifflin, Pennsylvania; parents, Jonathan HOUGH and Ann BARTON; m. 26 Mar 1829, to David FRAMPTON[^]; d. 17 Dec 1857, Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, MHS3:1, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NDM, SEB, WFF)
- FRANKLIN, Esther;** 13 May 1842.
- FREED, Rebecca;** 28 Apr 1842.
- FREEMAN, Ronana;** 14 Jul 1842; Roxana PORTER; b. 18 Sep 1796, Windsor, Windsor, Vermont; parents Samuel PORTER and _____ PERRY; m. 8 Jan 1829, Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, to Isaac Farwell FREEMAN[^]. (BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- FROST, Penina;** late Aug 1843; Peninah SMITH; b. 1 Jan 1794, Wayne County, North Carolina; parents John SMITH and Margaret BROWN; m. 28 Nov 1809, Johnson County, North Carolina, to McCaslin FROST; died 8 Sep 1869, Richmond, Cache, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ2, SEB, WFF)
- FRY, Dorothy;** 14 Jul 1842; Dorothy STEWART; b. 27 Feb 1800, Casey County, Kentucky; parents James STEWART and Sarah LEGG; m. 29 May 1823, Monroe County, Indiana, to David FRY; d. 12 Oct 1884, Bigler's Grove, Harrison, Iowa. (IGI, MRP, RLDS, SEB)
- FULLER, Celinda;** 27 May 1842; Celinda MURDOCK; b. 5 Oct 1790, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut; parents William MURDOCK and Sarah DEANS; m. Hamilton, Madison, New York, to Lambert FULLER. (AF, BAP, NAU, SEB)
- FULMER, Desdemona;** 17 Mar 1842, *funder*; Desdemona Catlin Wadsworth FULLMER; b. 6 Oct 1809, Huntington, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; parents Peter FULLMER and Susannah ZERFASS; m. Jul 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph SMITH Jr.; d. 9 Feb 1886, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, ISL, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- FULMER, Mary Ann;** 19 Apr 1842; Mary Ann PRICE; b. 15 Sep 1818, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee; parents John PRICE and Johanna RUCKER; m. 24 May 1827, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, to John Solomon FULLMER; d. 29 Nov 1897, Orangeville, Emery, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- FULMER, Rhoda A.;** 9 Jun 1842; Rhoda Ann MARVIN; b. 12 Feb 1813, Union, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; parents Zera MARVIN and Rhoda WILLIAMS; m. 18 Sep 1831, Union, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, to David FULLMER; d. 14 Oct 1892, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ6:2, NTER, SEB)
- GABBIT, Sarah;** 16 Mar 1844; Sarah RIGBY; b. 7 Feb 1811, Leyland, Lancashire, England; parents Edward RIGBY and Susanna HARTLEY; m. 1831, Leyland, Lancashire, England, to Edward GABBOTT; d. 30 Oct 1846, Little Pigeon Creek, Iowa. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- GALE, Aphia;** 28 Apr 1842.
- GANDOLF, Jane;** 9 Jun 1842.
- GARDNER, Nancy;** 13 May 1842; Nancy Maria BALDWIN; b. 24 Jun 1815, Warrensville, Cuyahoga, Ohio; parents Caleb BALDWIN and Nancy KINGSBURY; m. Morgan Lewis GARDNER; d. 2 Jan 1905. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)

GARLICK, Elizabeth; 23 Jun 1842; Elizabeth BUCK; b. 3 May 1795, Providence, Bedford, Pennsylvania; parents David BUCK and Catherine CASHMAN; m. 1 Oct 1816, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, to David GARLICK[^]; d. 5 Aug 1888, Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB, UCI, WFF)

GARLICK, Hannah; 23 Jun 1842; Hannah GARLICK; b. 1 Jun 1818, Providence, Bedford, Pennsylvania; parents David GARLICK and Elizabeth BUCK; m. 20 Apr 1852, Lee County, Iowa, to David CLUFF*; d. 3 Jun 1892. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, PKO, SEB)

GARLICK, Mary; 23 Jun 1842; Mary Jane GARLICK; b. 12 Aug 1822, Providence, Bedford, Pennsylvania; parents David GARLICK and Elizabeth BUCK; m. 10 Sep 1845, Charleston, Lee, Iowa, to Isaac Burres HATCH*; d. 8 Jul 1900, Koosharem, Sevier, Utah. (MRP, NAU, SEB, WFF)



International D. U. P.

Elizabeth Buck
Garlick

GARLICK, Talitha C.; 9 Jun 1842; Talitha Cumi GARLICK; b. 22 Sep 1824, Providence, Bedford, Pennsylvania; parents David GARLICK and Elizabeth BUCK; m. 7 Mar 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William Howard AVERY*; d. 17 Apr 1902, Victor, Teton, Idaho. (AF, MRP, NAU, SEB, WFF)

GARLICK, Talithacuma; 23 Jun 1842; *duplicate of 9 Jun 1842. This is the date her mother and sisters joined.*

GARNER, Saria; 28 Sep 1842; Sarah WORKMAN; b. 27 Jan 1818, Lexington, Davidson, North Carolina; m. 4 Sep 1838, Adams County, Illinois, to William A. GARNER; d. 11 May 1904, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, bur. Garner Twp., Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, MB, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

GARRETT, Martha Jane; 14 Jul 1842.

GATES, Elizabeth; 9 Jun 1842; Elizabeth WILSON; b. 24 Dec 1811, Lincolnshire, England; parents James and Rebecca WILSON; m. 1842, to George GATES. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

GATES, Lydia; 14 Jul 1842; Lydia DOWNER; b. 12 Jul 1810, Shaftsbury, Bennington, Vermont; parents Simon DOWNER and Hulda BRIGGS; m. 4 Feb 1830, to Samuel GATES; d. 11 Oct 1896, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (BAP, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

GATES, Patty; 14 Jul 1842; Patty PLUMLY; b. 27 Aug 1776, Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire; parents John PLUMLY and Susannah CLAYTON; m. 15 Dec 1796, Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire, to Thomas GATES; d. 18 Sep 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, FWR, NAU, NDM, NJ3, PRO, SEB)

GAY, Mrs.; 9 Jun 1842

GAYLORD, Polly; 13 May 1842: *Mary Sophronia* GAYLORD; b. 10 Aug 1826, Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; parents Elijah B. GAYLORD and Elizabeth FREDERICKSON; m. 27 May 1844, Hancock County, Illinois, to Sanford FORBUSH; d. 1 Oct 1892, Manti, Sanpete, Utah; *she did proxy baptism in Nauvoo as "Polly Sophronia GAYLORD."* (AF, BAP, NTER, SEB)

GHEEN, Esther Ann; 31 Aug 1842; Esther Ann PIERCE; b. 24 Dec 1801, Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania; parents Thomas PIERCE and Margaret TRIMBLE; m. 7 May 1823, Concord, Delaware, Pennsylvania, to William Atkins GHEEN[^]*; d. 2 Sep 1858, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP,

NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

GIBBONS, Sarah; 23 Jun 1842; Sarah GIBBONS; b. 20 Oct 1800, Cumberland County, Kentucky; parents James GIBBONS and Elizabeth CROSS; m. 9 Jan 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Abraham Owen SMOOT. (AF, BAP, IGI, NTER, SEB)

GIBBS, Lydia F.; 9 Jun 1842.

GIBBS, Sarah; 9 Mar 1844;

(1) Sarah BAILEY; b. 7 Jan 1787, Herefordshire, England; parents John BAILEY and Hannah FLUCK; m. 10 Sep 1811, to John GIBBS; d. 7 Nov 1863; proxy baptisms in Nauvoo May and Jun 1843; endowment 2 Feb 1846 in Nauvoo. (AF, BAP, NTER, SEB)

(2) Sarah Catherine GIBBS; b. 26 Mar 1823, Canada; m. 27 Apr 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Esaias EDWARDS; d. 22 Apr 1847, Nauvoo, Nauvoo, Hancock. (AF, SEB)

GIBBS, Sarah W.; 9 Jun 1842; Sarah Waterous GIBBS; b. 11 Jun 1827, Benson, Rutland, Vermont; parents Aaron Wareham GIBBS and Prudence CARTER; m. 21 Apr 1851, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Horace Sunderland ELDRIDGE; d. 17 Jan 1903, West Bountiful, Davis, Utah. (AF, MRP, NTER, SEB)

GIFFORD, Anna; 27 May 1842; Anna NASH; b. 17 Feb 1800, Butternuts, Otsego, New York; parents Azor NASH and Lucy SHAW; m. 27 Apr 1817, Butternuts, Otsego, New York, to Alpheus GIFFORD[^]; d. 5 Sep 1879, Springdale, Washington, Utah. (AF, BAP, FWR, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, SEB, WFF)

GILBERT, Nancy; 27 May 1842; Nancy Ann BOYCE; b. 12 Aug 1808, Fredericksburg, Ontario, Canada; parents Benjamin BOYCE and Margaret BARTLEY; m. abt 1831, Ontario, Canada, to Truman GILBERT. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

GILLET, Elizabeth; 13 May 1842.

GLAZIER, Rosetta; 14 Jul 1842; Rosetta DEAN; b. 4 Jun 1809, Weatherfield, Windsor, Vermont; parents Shubal Treadway DEAN and Sarah ROBINSON; m. 13 Oct 1841, La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois, to Shepherd GLAZIER; d. 23 Sep 1885, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, IGI, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

GLEASON, Desdemona; 27 May 1842; Desdemona CHASE; b. 3 Apr 1821, Sparta, Livingston, New York; parents Isaac CHASE and Phoebe OGDEN; m. 8 Nov 1839, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John Streater GLEASON; d. 18 Feb 1884, Farmington, Davis, Utah. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

GLEASON, Esther; 9 Jun 1842.

GOFF, Mary; 31 Aug 1842; Mary Elizabeth KIMBROUGH; b. 16 Oct 1811, Rowan County, North Carolina; parents Aaron KIMBROUGH and Nancy STEWARD; m. 2 May 1830, Howard County, Missouri, to James GOFF; d. 25 Dec 1851, Provo, Utah, Utah; *did proxy baptisms in Nauvoo as "Polly GOFF."* (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

GOLDSMITH, Abigail; 13 May 1842; Abigail DURFEE; b. 22 May 1814, Lenox,



Rosetta Dean
Glazier

International D.U.P.

- Madison, New York; parents Jabez DURFEE and Electa CRANSTON; m. 12 May 1833 to Gilbert D. GOLDSMITH; d. 10 Mar 1888, Ashland, Saunders, Nebraska. (AF, BAP, IGI, MRP, NJ2, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- GRAHAM, Arminta**; 13 May 1842; *Araminta GRAHAM did proxy baptism for her grandmother, Mary GREEN, in 1841, Nauvoo.* (BAP)
- GRAHAM, Mary**; late Aug 1843; Mary Ann BUTLER; b. 18 Apr 1804, New Castle, New Castle, Delaware; m. abt 1824, to James GRAHAM; d. Aug 1846, Iowa. (BAP, MRP, NJ2, SEB)
- GRANGER, Sarah**; 17 Mar 1842; Sarah STILES; b. 5 Mar 1793, Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut; parents Chauncey STILES and Sarah SIKES; m. 31 May 1813, Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, to Carlos GRANGER; d. Painesville, Geauga, Ohio. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- GRANT, Eliza**; 14 Apr 1842; Eliza _____; b. Jan 1808, Vinal Haven, Hancock, Maine; married _____ GRANT*; d. Apr 1898, Lamoni, Decatur, Iowa; *she taught school in Nauvoo in 1843.* (RLDS)
- GRAY, Abigail**; 9 Mar 1844:
- (1) *Abigail CALDWELL*; b. 25 Mar 1795, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; parents Daniel CALDWELL and Abigail CARROLL; m. 12 Aug 1819, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, to John GRAY. (AF, NTER, SEB)
 - (2) *Abigail GRAY*; b. 19 Nov 1826, Salem Essex, Massachusetts; parents John GRAY and Abigail CALDWELL; m. 11 Jul 1847, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, to John Henry RUMEL; d. 19 Nov 1904, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, NTER, SEB)
- GRAY, Eliza**; 9 Mar 1844; Eliza GRAY; b. 4 Nov 1824, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; parents John GRAY and Abigail CALDWELL; m. 11 Jul 1849, to John Henry RUMEL; d. 16 May 1910. (AF, SEB)
- GREEN, Amelia**; 27 May 1842; *this may be Adelia GREEN, daughter of James Y. GREEN and Frances LITTLE, who were in Nauvoo and in the Nashville, Iowa Branch.* (NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NJ8:2)
- GREEN, Ann**; 31 Aug 1842; *Ann GREEN, daughter of James Y. GREEN and Frances LITTLE, who were in Nauvoo and in the Nashville, Iowa Branch.* (NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NJ8:2)
- GREEN, Betsey**; 13 May 1842; Betsey Bonney MURDOCK; b. 6 May 1810, Hamilton, Madison, New York; parents Joseph MURDOCK and Sarah BONNEY; m. 29 Dec 1838, Hamilton, Madison, New York, to Alphonso GREEN; d. 1 Oct 1883, American Fork, Utah, Utah. (BAP, IGI, FWR, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- GREEN, Eliza M.**; 14 Apr 1842; Mary Elizabeth NELSON, *shown as Eliza M. in most records*; b. 24 Nov 1811, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York; m. 6 Dec 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John Portineus GREENE[^]. (AF, BAP, FWR, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- GREEN, Frances**; 4 Aug 1842; Frances LITTLE; m. to James Y. GREEN; they were in Nauvoo 1842 Census, Fourth Ward and were in the Nashville, Iowa Branch, 1841–1842. (BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, NJ8:2)
- GREEN, Jane Ann**; 14 Apr 1842; Jane Ann RICH; b. 13 Nov 1813, Switzerland County, Indiana; parents Joseph RICH and Nancy O'NEAL; m. 14 Nov 1837, Fitchville, Huron, Ohio, to Harvey GREEN; d. 7 Jul 1895, Bountiful, Davis, Utah. (BAP, FWR, IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

GREEN, Larata; 16 Mar 1844:

- (1) *Floretta* PIERCE; b. 1 Mar 1816, Herkimer, Herkimer, New York; parents Bennoni and Polly PIERCE; m. 9 May 1835, to Job Edward GREEN; d. 28 Nov 1857, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2; NJ6:2, NTER, SEB)
- (2) *Lauretta* V. GREEN, found in *Early Reorganization Minutes 1852–1871*. (RLDS)

GREEN, Maria M.; 16 Mar 1844;

- (1) Moriah M. GREEN, signed the scroll petition to Congress. (MRP)
- (2) Mary *Emmoliza* ELLIS, b. 26 Oct 1805, Montgomery County, New York; m. abt 1827, to Charles Lamone GREEN. (NTER, SEB)

GREEN, M[a]ria M.; 16 Mar 1844; probably a duplicate.

GREEN, Mary Ann; 9 Jun 1842; Mary Ann GIBSON; b. 25 Feb 1805, Market Wheaton, Yorkshire, England; m. 12 Oct 1837, Manchester, Lancashire, England, to Thomas GREEN; d. 1850, crossing the plains. (AF, NJ3, NTER, SEB)

GREEN, Nancy; 27 May 1842; Nancy Zerviah GREENE; b. 17 Sep 1829, Springwater, Livingston, New York; parents John Portineus GREENE and Rhoda YOUNG; d. 10 Jul 1852. (AF, NAU, NTER, PKO, SEB)

GREEN, Susanna; 14 Jul 1842; Susannah PHILLIPS; b. 22 Nov 1816, Oxenhall, Gloucestershire, England; parents William PHILLIPS and Mary Ann PRESS-DEE; m. 3 Feb 1835, Acton-Beauchamp, Worcestershire, England, to John Hyrum GREEN; d. 2 Oct 1902, Kaysville, Davis, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, PR, SEB)

GREENHOUCH, Maryann; 16 Mar 1844:

- (1) Mary Ann GREENALGH; b. 2 Oct 1807; endowed 3 Jan 1846 in Nauvoo. (NTER, SEB)
- (2) Mary CLOUGH; b. 18 Mar 1814, Brightmet, Lancashire, England; m. 1834, to William GREEN-HALGH. (NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)



Courtesy of Jay Burrup

Susanna Phillips
Green

GREENWELL, Mary Ann; 9 Jun 1842:

- (1) Mary Ann GREENWELL; b. 21 Mar 1816, Nanthall, Cumberland, England; parents Johathan GREENWELL and Jane BELL; m. 20 Jan 1846, to Thomas HARRINGTON. (AF, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- (2) Mary Ann _____; m. Richard GREENWELL; they are in the *Daily Log of Persons in Nauvoo, beginning 31 Jul 1843, transferring to Nauvoo from Alston*. (NAU)

GRIBBLE, Maria; 28 Apr 1842; Adelia *Maria* CLEMONS (shown on all records as Maria); b. 14 Oct 1820, Bastard Twp., Leeds, Ontario, Canada; parents Simeon and Lydia CLEMONS; m. 4 Mar 1837, Utica, Oneida, New York, to William GRIBBLE*; d. 1902, Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)

GRIBBLE, Sabra; 24 Mar 1842; Sabra GRANGER; b. 17 Feb 1794, Chesterfield, Cheshire, New Hampshire; parents Eldad GRANGER and Sarah HOLMES; m. Nov 1834, to John GRIBBLE; d. 1849. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)

GROVE, Mary; 16 Mar 1844.

- GROVER, Caroline E.;** 27 May 1842; Caroline Eliza NICKERSON; b. 28 Jun 1808, Cavendish, Windsor, Vermont; parents Freeman NICKERSON and Huldah CHAPMAN; m. 20 Feb 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Thomas GROVER*; d. 28 Jul 1889, Grantsville, Tooele, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- GROVES, Eliza A.;** 13 Aug 1843; Eliza Ann GRAVES; b. 3 Jun 1811, Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont; parents Reuben GRAVES and Phoebe PALMER; m. 6 Jan 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Charles Coulson RICH; d. 2 Jun 1879, Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho. (AF, BAP, MRP, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- GROVES, Lucy;** 19 May 1842; Lucy SIMMONS; b. 1 Feb 1807, New Ashford, Berkshire, Massachusetts; parents Samuel SIMMONS and Leah LEWIS; m. 16 Jan 1836, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Elisha Hurd GROVES; d. 20 Jul 1883, Virgin, Washington, Utah. (AF, BAP, FWR, MRP, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- GROVES, Phebe;** 13 Aug 1843; Pheobe PALMER; b. 29 Oct 1788, Plainfield, Sullivan, New Hampshire; parents Aaron PALMER and Mary REED; m. 7 Dec 1810, to Reuben GRAVES; d. 1858, Centerville, Davis, Utah. (AF, MRP, NTER, SEB)
- GUIMORE, Mary D.;** 26 May 1842.
- GUINOMD, Mary;** 9 Mar 1844; *Mary Ellen GUINAND*; b. 4 Dec 1822, Gallatin County, Kentucky; parents *Julius Fredrick and Josephine Mary Francis GUINAND*; m. 21 Nov 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to *George Watson MOORE*. (NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- HADFIELD, Mary Ann;** 26 May 1842; Mary Ann GODBY; b. 13 Oct 1799, Manchester, Lancashire, England; parents William GODBY and Ann THOMAS; m. 20 Nov 1825, to Samuel HADFIELD. (AF, NJ2, SEB)
- HADFIELD, Sarah;** 27 May 1842; Sarah HADFIELD; b. 15 Mar 1827, Manchester, Lancashire, England; parents Samuel HADFIELD and Mary Ann GODBY; m. 6 Feb 1844, Black River Falls, Jackson, Wisconsin, to Orange Lysander WIGHT; d. 1864, Pine Valley, Washington, Utah. (AF, NJ5:1, SEB)
- HADLOCK, Lydia;** 9 Jun 1842; *Lydia _____*; m. *Reuben HEDLOCK*. (MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, PKO)
- HALE, Julia Ann;** 13 May 1842; Julia Ann LOCKWOOD; b. 10 Aug 1824, Canadaigua, Ontario, New York; parents George LOCKWOOD and Annis GILLETT; m. 31 Oct 1839, Quincy, Adams, Illinois, to Charles Henry HALES; d. 18 Feb 1903, Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NJ6:2, SEB, UCI, WFF)
- HALE, Olive B.;** 13 May 1842; Olive BOYNTON; b. 30 Jul 1805, Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts; parents Eliphalet BOYNTON and Susannah NICHOLS; m. 1 Sep 1825, Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, to Jonathan Harriman HALE; d. 8 Sep 1846, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- HALES, Mary Ann;** 23 Jun 1842; Mary Ann HALES; b. 11 Oct 1799, Minister in Sheppy, Kent, England; parents Henry HALES and Hannah KIDNEY; m. 31 Aug 1816, Rodmersham, Kent, England, to Stephen HALES Sr.; d. 24 Sep 1851, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NTER,



Eliza Ann Graves
Rich

International D. U. P.

SEB)

HALL, Elizabeth A.; 13 May 1842.

HAMER, Nancy; 14 Jul 1842:

- (1) Nancy HAMER; b. 1 Apr 1828, Bolton, Lancashire, England; parents Samuel HAMER and Jane THORNLEY; m. 24 Sep 1850, Ferryville, Pottawattamie, Iowa, to William Jeremy PLAYER; d. 28 Jun 1889; father was in 1842 Hancock County tax list and died Aug 1843 in Nauvoo. (AF, NTER, SEB)
- (2) Nancy Jane ELSTON; b. 20 Feb 1806, Lexington, Madison, Kentucky; parents Josiah B. ELSTON and Rebecca LEWIS; m. 26 Dec 1826, of Henry, Wayne, Kentucky; d. 10 Oct 1871, Smithfield, Cache, Utah; husband was killed at Haun's Mill; no record of her in Nauvoo. (AF)

HAMILTON, Harriet; 16 Mar 1844.

HAMON, Caroline; 19 May 1842; Caroline HARMON; b. 27 May 1824, Erie County, Pennsylvania; parents Alpheus HARMON and Huldah Dimeras VAUGHN; m. 23 May 1850, La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois, to William Absolom LINCOLN; d. 22 Aug 1897, Hopkins, Nodaway, Missouri. (AF, NAU, NJ5:2)

HAMPTON, Julia A.; late Aug 1843; Julia FOSTER; b. 18 Nov 1811, Vienna, Kennebec, Maine; parents James FOSTER and Abigail GLIDDEN; m. 4 Sep 1833, Lyons, Wayne, New York, to Jonathan HAMPTON[^]; d. 17 Jan 1891, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)

HANKS, Jane; 14 Jul 1842; Jane Wells COOPER; b. 4 Oct 1817, Cambridge, Washington, New York; m. Ebenezer Joseph HANKS; d. 27 Mar 1896, Parowan, Iron, Utah. (IGI, MRP, NTER, SEB)

HARDING, Phebe; 27 May 1842; Phebe HOLBROOK; b. 16 Mar 1810, Florence, Oneida, New York; parents Moses HOLBROOK and Hannah MORTON; m. 12 Feb 1833, Weathersfield, Genesee, New York, to Dwight HARDING; d. 18 Mar 1874, Willard, Box Elder, Utah. (AF, MRP, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

HARDING, Violette O.; 27 May 1842; Violette Otis CHASE; b. 6 Dec 1821, Bristol, Addison, Vermont; parents Lisxon and Dorothy CHASE; m. 12 Jul 1840, to Alvin Milton HARDING. (IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

HARDMAN, Mary; 27 May 1842; Mary GIBSON; b. abt 1817, England; m. 1834, to John HARDMAN. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

HARDY, Elizabeth; 14 Jul 1842

- (1) Betsy Elizabeth THORNDYKE; b. 1775, Camden, Knox, Maine; parents Robert THORNDYKE and Deborah WALLACE; m. 22 Jul 1798, to Joseph HARDY; d. 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (IGI, SEB)
- (2) Elizabeth Harriman NICHOLS; b. 1809, Massachusetts; m. 22 Oct 1826, Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, to Leonard Wilford HARDY, missionary to England 1844–1845. (AF, SEB)
- (3) Elizabeth HARDY; b. 21 Nov 1814; endowed 31 Jan 1846 in Nauvoo. (NTER, SEB)
- (4) Eliza Ann PHILBROOK; m. 22 Jul 1807, to Zachariah HARDY. He died in Nauvoo Feb 1846. She had a child born 1842 and 1846 in Nauvoo and one born 1844 in La Harpe. Elizabeth HARDY, from La Harpe made a donation of .25 on 14 Jul 1842. (AF, SEB)

HARMON, Anna; 13 May 1842; Anna BARNES; b. 6 Mar 1792, Ashford, Windham, Connecticut; parents Abijah BARNES and Abi BRADFORD; m. 29 Apr 1819, Springfield, Erie, Pennsylvania, to Jesse Pierce HARMON; d. 16 Jan

- 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ5:2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- HARMON, Aurelia**; 13 May 1842; Aurelia HARMON; b. 23 Apr 1801, Rupert, Bennington, Vermont; parents Martin HARMON and Tryphena POOLE; m. Nehemiah HARMON; d. 1858, Vermont. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- HARMON, Huldah**; 14 Apr 1842; Huldah Dimeras VAUGHN; b. 11 Feb 1808, Elizabethtown, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; parents Cathles VAUGHN and Elizabeth MORGAN; m. 1 Feb 1823, to Alpheus HARMON[^]; d. 12 Oct 1886, Clarkston, Cache, Utah. (AF, HC, NAU, NDM, NJ5:2, PKO, SEB)
- HARMON, Lucinda**; 23 Jun 1842; Lucinda HARMON; b. 16 Mar 1822 Conneaut Twp., Crawford, Pennsylvania; parents Oliver HARMON and Sarah HARMON; m. 18 Nov 1849, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Levi JACKMAN; d. 25 Apr 1894, Salem, Utah, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NJ5:2, NTER, SEB, UCI, WFF)
- HARMON, Sarah**; 13 May 1842; Sarah HARMON; b. 21 Oct 1786, Rupert, Bennington, Vermont; parents Martin HARMON and Tryphena POOLE; m. 1810, Rupert, Bennington, Vermont, to Oliver HARMON. (AF, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- HARMON, Sophronia M.**; 13 May 1842; Sophrona Melinda HARMON; b. 5 Apr 1824, Conneaut Twp., Crawford, Pennsylvania; parents Jesse Pierce HARMON and Anna BARNES; m. Heber Chase KIMBALL; d. 26 Jan 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- HARRIS, Maria**; 28 Sep 1842; Hannah Maria EAGLES; b. 10 Jun 1817, Apperley, Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England; parents Thomas EAGLES and Ann SPARKS; m. 28 Sep 1835, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England, to Robert HARRIS; d. 29 Sep 1888, Portage, Box Elder, Utah. (BAP, IGI, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- HARRISON, Sabina A.**; 31 Aug 1842; Sabina Ann DAVIS; b. 8 Feb 1819, West Twp., Columbiana, Ohio; parents Isaac DAVIS and Edith RICHARDS; m. 17 Jun 1837, Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio, to Isaac HARRISON; d. 18 Dec 1845, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, BAP, NTER, SEB)
- HARROWER, Eliza**; 14 Jul 1842; Eliza HARROVER; b. 20 Aug 1825, Fairfax County, Virginia; parents Thomas HARROVER and Sinah OGDEN; m. 1 Feb 1845, Jeremiah LEAVITT; d. 12 Apr 1878; *she attended school taught by Henry I. YOUNG in 1842.* (IGI, NAU, NJ1)
- HARTLY, Ellen**; 16 Mar 1844.
- HARTSHORN, Fanny**; 13 May 1842; Francis CULBERTSON; b. 19 Oct 1783, Rowan County, North Carolina; parents David CULBERTSON and Ruth SMITH; m. Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph HARTSHORN*; d. Utah. (BAP, NDM, NTER, PRF, SEB)
- HARTWELL, Lucinda A.**; 28 Apr 1842; Lucinda Almeda MERRITT; b. 27 Jul 1809, East Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts; parents Uriah MERRITT and Louisa PENNIMAN; m. 24 May 1832, to Reuben Parker HARTWELL; d. Oct 1899, Lamoni, Decatur, Iowa; *she is listed twice the same day.* (BAP, IGI, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PRF, RLDS, SEB)
- HARVEY, Eliza**; 27 May 1842; Eliza AVERETT; b. 12 Jul 1814, Madison County, Tennessee; parents John AVERETT and Jennett GILL; m. 31 Mar 1841,

- Payson, Adams, Illinois, to John HARVEY; d. 4 Jan 1841, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- HARWOOD, Catharine**; 31 Aug 1842; *Catherine and Joseph HARWOOD signed the scroll petition to Congress in 1843.* (MRP, NJ2)
- HASKINS, Almina**; 27 May 1842; Almena THOMSON; b. 4 Dec 1816, Mount Morris, Livingston, New York; parents John Godfrey THOMSON and Clarissa PARREY; m. Nathan HASKINS; d. 31 Mar 1893, Friendship, Allegany, New York. (IGI, NAU, NJ2, PKO, SEB)
- HATY, Cathrine**; 16 Mar 1844.
- HAVEN, Eliza Ann**; 27 May 1842; Eliza Ann HAVEN; b. 15 May 1829, Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents John HAVEN and Judith Woodbury TEMPLE; m. 14 Oct 1849, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Charles WESTOVER; d. 20 Jan 1923, Washington, Washington, Utah. (AF, NTER, SEB)
- HAVEN, Judith T.**; 19 Apr 1842; Judith Woodbury TEMPLE: b. 28 Dec 1798, Holden, Worcester, Massachusetts; parents Aaron TEMPLE and Lydia GLEASON; m. 9 Feb 1823, Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, to John HAVEN; d. 25 Aug 1891, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, RTB, SEB)
- HAVEN, Maria**; 13 May 1842; Maria Susan HAVEN; b. 10 Apr 1826, Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents John HAVEN and Judith Woodbury TEMPLE; m. 18 Dec 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Robert Taylor BURTON; d. 30 Mar 1920, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (MRP, NDM, NJ1, RTB, SEB)
- HAWES, Abigail**; 13 May 1842; Abigail HAWES; b. 15 Jun 1828, Youngstown, Leeds, Canada; parents Peter HAWES and Charlotte HARRINGTON; m. 18 Jul 1846, to Luther Terry Tuttle; d. 15 Sep 1849, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, NAU, NJ1, NTER, SEB)
- HAWES, Charlotte**; 14 Apr 1842; Charlotte HARRINGTON; b. 8 Apr 1798, Rensselaer County, New York; parents John HARRINGTON and Charlotte BROWN; m. Jul 1824, Illinois, to Peter HAWS. (AF, BAP, IGI, NAU, NJ2, NTER, RLDS)
- HAWKES, Lucy**; 14 Jul 1842; Lucy HAWKES; b. 27 Feb 1829, Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan; parents Joseph Bryant HAWKES and Sophronia ALVORD; m. 6 Feb 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Philo ALLEN; d. 22 Feb 1888, Escalante, Garfield, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- HAWKES, Phebe Ann**; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Phebe Ann BALDWIN; b. 4 Jul 1803, Buxton, York, Maine; parents Isaac BALDWIN and Esther SEALY; m. Dec 1837, Far West, Caldwell, Missouri, to Joseph Bryant HAWKES*; d. 1850, Kanessville, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NJ6:2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- HAWLEY, Mary**; 14 Jul 1842; Mary HAWLEY; b. abt 1823, of DuPage, Illinois; parents Pierce HAWLEY and Sarah SCHROEDER; m. 1845, to Lyman WIGHT. (RLDS, SEB)
- HAWLEY, Sally**; 27 May 1842; Sarah SHROEDER; b. 3 Jun 1800, Knox County, Tennessee; parents Jacob SHROEDER and Mary WOLFE; m. 4 Jul 1822, Lawrence County, Illinois, to Pierce HAWLEY; d. Dec 1894, Defiance, Shelby, Iowa. (BAP, IGI, MRP, RLDS)
- HAYLE, Sarah**; 13 May 1842.
- HAZE, Lavinia**; late Aug 1843:

- (1) *Lovina and Thomas HAYSE signed the scroll petition to Congress in 1843.* (MRP)
 - (2) *Lovina HAZE was the fifth wife of Jesse P. HARMON, probably a widow.* (SEB)
 - (3) *See Lovina HAYES JOHNSON, wife of Benjamin JOHNSON on 19 May 1842.*
- HEAD, Catharine;** 28 Apr 1842; Catherine MAGGARD; b. 10 Aug 1792, Washington County, Virginia; parents Henry MAGGARD and Margaret GIMMEL; m. abt 1809, Washington County, Virginia, to Anthony HEAD[^]; d. Feb 1847, Mt. Pisgah, Harrison, Iowa. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2)
- HEAD, Catharine;** 31 Aug 1842; *possible duplicate.*
- HEAD, Mary;** 9 Jun 1842; Mary HEAD; b. 1822, Boone County, Missouri; parents Anthony HEAD and Catharine MAGGARD; m. 16 Jul 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William OAKS; d. abt. 1892. (AF, NAU, NDM, SEB)
- HEAD, Sarah;** 14 Apr 1842; Sarah HEAD; b. 27 Feb 1817, Bien, Howard, Missouri; parents Anthony HEAD and Catharine MAGGARD; m. 23 Apr 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to James Bennett BRACKEN; d. 4 Jul 1900, Pine Valley, Washington, Utah. (AF, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- HEAD, Sarah H.;** 9 Jun 1842; *Sarah Curry* MOORE; b. Dec 1807, Georgetown, Brown, Ohio; parents Andrew MOORE and Rebecca CURRY; m. 11 Dec 1836, St. Charles County, Missouri, to Norval Malin HEAD; d. 9 Aug 1854, Payson, Utah, Utah. (AF, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- HEIGHT, Clarissa;** 16 Mar 1844; Clarissa RICHTMYHER; b. 31 Jan 1815, Catskill, Greene, New York; m. 31 Oct 1833, Greenville, Greene, New York, to David Bateman HAIGHT; d. 1868, Weston, Platte, Missouri. (AF, MRP, NTER, SEB)
- HELM, Elizabeth;** 9 Jun 1842:
- (1) *Elizabeth HOWARD; b. 22 Jul 1814, Troy, Madison, Illinois; parents John HOWARD and Jane VAN HOOSER; m. 7 May 1831, Fayette, Green, Illinois, to William Riley HELM*; d. 9 Feb 1856; two sisters joined Relief Society.* (AF, BAP, MRP)
 - (2) *Elizabeth McCLURE; b. 27 Oct 1810, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; parents Joseph and Elisabeth McCLURE; m. 27 Dec 1828, Lafayette County, Missouri, to Allen Lyna HELM; d. 1886, White Rock, Mariposa, California; sister Sarah joined Relief Society, but Elizabeth may not have been in Nauvoo.* (AF)
- HELSEN, Martha;** 23 Jun 1842; Martha Matilda CLINGER; b. 23 Dec 1820, Duck Creek, Ohio; parents Henry James CLINGER and Ann Reader ASHCOM; m. 7 May 1841, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, to Joshua H. HELSOR or HELSOM; d. Sep 1886. (IGI, MRP, NDM, NJ2, NJ6:2, PRF, RLDS, SM)
- HENDERSON, Elizabeth;** 13 May 1842; Elizabeth HARRIS; b. 3 Dec 1800, Greene County, Tennessee; parents John HARRIS and Abigail GRAGG; m. 1 Mar 1827, Bellevue, Washington, Missouri, to Samuel HENDERSON; d. 21 Feb 1884, Spring City, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NTER, SEB)
- HENDERSON, Elizabeth J.;** 31 Aug 1842; Elizabeth Jane HENDERSON; b. 4 Jul 1830, Caledonia, Washington, Missouri; parents James HENDERSON and Anna HARRIS; m. 7 Oct 1847, String Town, Dickson, Iowa, to Thomas TID-

WELL; d. 29 Jun 1909, Nephi, Juab, Utah. (AF, NJ1, SEB)

HENDERSON, Hannah; 27 May 1842

- (1) Hannah _____; m. Samuel Wilson HENDERSON^; they were in 1842 Nauvoo Census, First Ward; four children attended school in 1842; Samuel died May 1843 at Nauvoo. (BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ1, SEB)
- (2) Hannah HARRIS; b. 1810, parents John HARRIS and Abigail GRAGG; m. abt 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Samuel Goforth HENDERSON; two sisters joined Relief Society. (AF, NDM, SEB)

HENDERSON, Mary; 9 Jun 1842 and 14 Jul 1842:

- (1) Mary HENDERSON; b 18 Apr 1827, Bellevue, Washington, Missouri; parents James HENDERSON and Anna HARRIS; she attended school in 1842 in Nauvoo; several aunts joined Relief Society. (AF, NJ1)
- (2) Mary HENDERSON; b. 18 Mar 1818, Norway; parents Christan and Margaret HENDERSON; patriarchal blessing 4 Aug 1845 in Nauvoo. (SEB)
- (3) Mary or Polly HENDERSON; b. 18 Feb 1832, Bellevue, Washington, Missouri; parents Samuel HENDERSON and Mary or Polly GOFORTH; m. 15 Jan 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Isaac ALLRED; d. 27 Dec 1910, Spring City, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, BAP)

HENDERSON, Nancy, 9 Jun 1842; Nancy HENDERSON; b. 13 Jan 1828, Bellevue, Washington, Missouri; parents Samuel HENDERSON and Elizabeth HARRIS; m. 16 Jun 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Josiah Wolcott FLEMING; d. 18 Dec 1863, Richmond, Cache, Utah. (AF, NJ1, NTER, SEB)

HENDRICKS, Catharine; 13 May 1842; Catharine LOBDELL; b. 21 Aug 1809, New York; m. 30 Jan 1830, Huron County, Ohio, to Benjamin HENDRICKS; d. 21 Aug 1885, Dexter, Cowley, Kansas. (BAP, IGI, NAU, NJ2, NTER)

HENDRICKS, Drusilla; 14 Apr 1842; Drusilla DORRIS; b. 8 Feb 1810, Sumner County, Tennessee; parents William DORRIS and Catherine FROST; m. 31 May 1827, Franklin, Simpson, Kentucky, to James HENDRICKS; d. 20 May 1881, Richmond, Cache, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

HENDRICKS, Elizabeth; 9 Jun 1842:

- (1) Elizabeth Hudson HENDRICKS; b. 9 Nov 1827, Simpson County, Kentucky; parents Samuel HENDRICKS and Rebecca DORRIS; m. 9 Jan 1849, Nebraska, to Isaac GRUNDY; d. 22 Jan 1893, Minersville, Beaver, Utah; she may not have been in Nauvoo; first cousin to the other Elizabeth. (AF, SEB)
- (2) Elizabeth Mahala HENDRICKS; b. 10 May 1827, Franklin, Simpson, Kentucky; parents James HENDRICKS and Drusilla DORRIS; m. 1847, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Fredrick Nantz BAINBRIDGE*; d. 12 Oct 1851, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, MRP; NAU, SEB)

HENDRICKS, Kezia; Keziah PADDOX; b.15 Mar 1784, of Washington, Jefferson, Kentucky; parents William PADDOX and Sarah LITTLE; m. 25 Mar 1805, Washington County, Kentucky, to Simeon HENDRICKSON; d. bef. 1883; her daughter joined Relief Society the same day. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

HENDRICKS, Maria; 14 Jul 1842; Louisa Maria LESTER; b. 2 Feb 1810, Great Barrington, Berkshire, England; parents Silas and Lucrecia LESTER; m. 3 Dec 1835, to Daniel HENDRIX; scroll petition and journal of Claudius Spencer call her "Louisa;" Relief Society minutes show that Mrs. Daniel HENDRICKS made a donation on 2 Sep 1843. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NJ9:1, NTER, SEB)

- HERRIMAN, Clarissa**; 28 Sep 1842; Clarissa BOYNTON; b. 12 Sep 1807, Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts; parents Eliphalet BOYNTON and Susannah NICHOLS; m. 26 Apr 1827, Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, to Henry HERRIMAN; d. 30 Dec 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- HERRYMAN, Fanny**; 4 Aug 1842; Mrs. Fanny HAMPTON; m. 4 Aug 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Thomas HERRIMAN*. (NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- HERVEY, Susan**; 28 Sep 1842; Susan HARVEY; b. 12 Mar 1808, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont; parents Joel HARVEY and Betsy BOWEN; m. 14 May 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Willard Trowbridge SNOW. (AF, NTER, SEB)
- HICKESON, Sarah**; 4 Aug 1842; Sarah WOOLSEY; b. 2 Oct 1820, Danville, Mercer, Kentucky; parents Joseph WOOLSEY and Abigail SHAFFER; m. 29 Jul 1838, Fayette County, Illinois, to George Washington HICKERSON; d. 21 Feb 1899, Kanosh, Millard, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- HIGBEE, Amanda**; 27 May 1842; Amanda Melvina HIGBEE; b. 20 May 1826, Palestine, Drake, Ohio; parents Isaac HIGBEE and Kezia STRING; m. 23 Dec 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John P. McEWAN; d. 24 May 1882, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- HIGBEE, Charlotte**; 28 Apr 1842; Charlotte WOODS; b. 20 May 1814, Sangerfield, Oneida, New York; parents Levi Farnsworth WOODS and Roxana CRESON; m. 16 Apr 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Isaac HIGBEE*; d. 21 Sep 1899, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP; NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- HIGBEE, Sarah**; 17 Mar 1842; Sarah Elizabeth WARD; b. 1801; m. 10 Sep 1818, Tate Twp., Clermont, Ohio, to Elias HIGBEE^; d. 1 Apr 1874, Clarence, Shelby, Missouri. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- HIGBEE, Sarah Ann**; 24 Mar 1842; Sarah Ann VOORHEES; b. 16 Apr 1805, Boolcreep Twp., Butler, Pennsylvania; m. 26 Feb 1826, Batavia, Clermont, Ohio, to John Somers HIGBEE; d. 15 Jun 1846, Pisgah, Cooper, Missouri. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- HIGGINS, Almira**; 4 Aug 1842; Almira HIGGINS; b. 28 May 1830, Florence, Erie, Ohio; parents Nelson D. HIGGINS and Sarah BLACKMAN; m. 17 Feb 1846, on the plains to Utah, to John Darwin CHASE; d. 23 Feb 1873, Moroni, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, BAP, SEB, WFF)
- HIGGINS, Sarah**; 27 May 1842; Sarah BLACKMAN; b. 5 Apr 1806, Columbus, Chenango, New York; parents Josiah BLACKMAN and Tryphena SMITH; m. 24 Dec 1827, Florence, Erie, Ohio, to Nelson D. HIGGINS; d. 18 Aug 1864, Moroni, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ2, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- HILDRETH, Louisa**; 13 May 1842; Louisa MERITT; b. 22 Mar 1806, Worcester County, Massachusetts; m. Jehial HILDRETH. (MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- HILL, Agnes**; early Sep 1843; Agnes HOOD; b. 4 Mar 1811, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland; parents James HOOD and Jane Margaret BISLAND; m. 6 Apr 1832, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, to Alexander Hill Jr.; d. 16 Feb 1872, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- HILL, Eliza**; 13 May 1842; Eliza WRIGHT; b. 16 Dec 1805, Crawford County,

- Pennsylvania; mother Nancy WRIGHT; m. 26 Apr 1836, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Isaac Hill; d. 1 Jul 1850. (BAP, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- HILLMAN, Sarah;** 24 Mar 1842; Sarah KING; b. 24 Aug 1797, Cambridge, Washington, New York; parents Jonathan Seymour KING and Tapenne COY; m. 1818, Cambridge, Washington, New York, to Mayhew HILLMAN[^]; d. 25 May 1870, Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB, UCI)
- HILLS, Elizabeth;** 24 Mar 1842; Elizabeth Ann MANSFIELD; b. 23 Jan 1803, Lyon, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents Robert MANSFIELD and Samantha Ann RANEY; m. 25 Dec 1827, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Gustavus HILLS. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- HINSON, Elizabeth;** 4 Aug 1842; Elizabeth _____; m. John HINSON; *she is in 1842 Nauvoo Census with four children, her husband was deceased; she was in Nashville, Iowa Branch between 1839–1845.* (NAU, NJ3, NJ8:2)
- HODGE, Rebecca;** 27 May 1842; Rebecca Ann RHOADS; 13 Nov 1806, Seedlings Grove, Snyder, Pennsylvania; parents Jacob RHOADS and Katherine HAAS; m. Abraham Clause HODGE; d. abt. 1880, California. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ, NTER, SEB)
- HODSON, Maria;** 9 Jun 1842; Maria GILLER; b.10 Jan 1815, Penwortham, Lancashire, England; parents George and Maria GILLER; m. 10 Jan 1834, Pendleton, Lancashire, England, to John HODSON; d. 8 Oct 1891, Layton, Davis, Utah. (BAP, NAU, NJ2, RLDS, SEB)
- HOLBROOK, Eunice;** 13 May 1842; Eunice DUNNING; b. 6 Apr 1810, Essex County, New York; parents David DUNNING and Susannah COLVINS; m. 22 Jun 1831, Wethersfield, Genesee, New York, to Chandler HOLBROOK; d. Dec 1910, Fillmore, Millard, Utah. (BAP, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- HOLDEN, Angeline;** 14 Jul 1842; Ruia Angeline BLISS; b. 29 Apr 1815, Avon, Livingston, New York; parents John BLISS and Lucretia BISHOP; m. 5 Feb 1833, to Edwin HOLDEN. (BAP, NTER, SEB)
- HOLLYLIKE, Chastina;** 16 Mar 1844; *Chastina HADLOCK*; b. 2 Apr 1828, Jay, Orleans, Vermont; parents Stephen HADLOCK and Sally ALTON; m. 10 Nov 1850, Ogden, Weber, Utah, to Alanson David ALLEN; d. 20 Mar 1913, Huntsville, Weber, Utah. (SEB)
- HOLMAN, Rebecca W.;** 27 May 1842; Rebecca Whitcomb GREENLEAF; b. 22 Apr 1793, Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts; parents John GREENLEAF and Abigail TOWNSEND; m. 1819, to Joshua Sawyer HOLMAN; d. 6 Jul 1849, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. (BAP, NAU, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- HOLMAN, Rebecca;** 27 May 1842; Rebecca Greenleaf HOLMAN; b. 20 Feb 1824, Stafford, Genesee New York; parents Joshua Sawyer HOLMAN and Rebecca Whitcomb GREENLEAF; m. 26 Jan 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Brigham YOUNG. (BY, ISL, NTER, SEB)
- HOLT, Mary;** 26 May 1842; Mary PAYNE; b. 16 Jul 1814, near Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee; parents John and Elizabeth PAYNE; m. 22 Jan 1830, Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, to James HOLT; d. 14 Oct 1844, near Kitchen's Settlement, Iowa. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NJ5:1, SEB)
- HOOP, Rebecca;** 26 May 1842; Rebecca WATTS; b. 24 Oct 1792, Newbray, York, Pennsylvania; parents Thomas and Mary WATT; m. 1812, York County, Pennsylvania, to Jonathan HOOPES. (BAP, MAU, SEB, WFF)

- HOOVER, Mary**; 31 Aug 1842; Mary Elizabeth ADAIR; b. 1 Aug 1809; parents James ADAIR and Mary McMULLEN; m. 8 Sep 1831, to Abraham HOOVER; d. 25 Dec 1889, prob. Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB, UCI)
- HORNE, Mary I.**; 9 Jun 1842; Mary Isabelle HALES; b. 20 Nov 1818, Rainham, Kent, England; parents Stephen HALES Sr. and Mary Ann HALES; m. 9 May 1836, to Joseph HORNE; d. 25 Aug 1905. (AF, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- HORNE, Mary J.**; 23 Jun 1842; *poss. duplicate of Mary I. HORNE.*
- HOSKINSON, Ann E.**; 9 Jun 1842.
- HOUGH, Eliza**; 23 Jun 1842; Eliza Jane ALLEN; b. 15 Apr 1823, Williamstown, Oswego, New York; parents Zoath and Betsy ALLEN; m. Samuel Milton HOUGH; d. Apr 1904, prob. Crescent, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (RLDS, SEB)
- HOUGHTON, Deborah**; 27 May 1842; Deborah DWINELL; b. 3 Jun 1798, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont; parents Bartholomew DWINELL and Rebecca TOWNE; m. 6 Nov 1820, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, to Eli HOUGHTON; d. 19 Jan 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- HOUGHTON, Mary**; 27 May 1842; Mary HOUGHTON; b. 9 Oct 1799, Grafton, Windham, Vermont; parents James and Mary HOUGHTON; m. 10 Jun 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Samuel FULLER; d. 27 Jun 1842, *poss.* Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, NDM, SEB)
- HOUGHTON, Nancy**; 9 Jun 1842; Nancy _____; b. 1805; m. abt. 1824, Vermont, to James HOUGHTON. (AF, MRP, NJ2)
- HOVEY, Abigail D.**; 9 Jun 1842; Abigail DAVIS; b. 31 Aug 1817, Bright, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents Samuel DAVIS and Abigail PARKER; m. 1838, to Orlando Dana HOVEY; d. 10 Nov 1887, Standrod, Cassia, Idaho. (AF, BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- HOVEY, Abigail**; 23 Jun 1842; *poss. duplicate of Abigail D. Hovey.*
- HOVEY, Martha A.**; 19 May 1842; Martha Ann WEBSTER; b. 24 Dec 1814, Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire; parents Josiah WEBSTER and Hannah GRANT; m. 2 Jul 1833, Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, to Joseph Grafton HOVEY; d. 16 Sep 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- HOYG, Mary H.**; 9 Jun 1842:
- (1) Mary HOAG, m. 13 Jun 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Henry L. COOK. (NDM)
 - (2) Mary HOAD, m. 27 Nov 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John W. TAYLOR. (NDM)
- HOYT, Beulah**; 26 May 1842; Beulah SABIN; b. 11 Jun 1786, Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire; parents Israel SABIN and Beulah RICHARDSON; m. 28 Nov 1805, to James HOYT; d. 12 Dec 1857, Nephi, Juab, Utah. (AF, BAP, NDM, NJ3, SEB, WFF)
- HOYT, Celinda**; 27 May 1842.
- HOYT, Dorothy**; 13 May 1842; Dorothy WALTER; m. Benjamin HOYT. (IGI, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- HOYT, Mary M.**; 14 Jul 1842.
- HOYT, Sarah L.**; 27 May 1842; Sarah Lucinda FULLER; b. 1820, Booneville, Oneida, New York; m. 23 May 1841, Walnut Grove, Knox, Illinois, to Homer Collins HOYT; d. 7 Feb 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, NAU, NDM,

- NJ3, SEB)
- HUBBARD, Mary Ann**; 23 Jun 1842; Mary Ann BOSWORTH; b. 12 Aug 1816, Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut; parents Jared BOSWORTH and Lucy HUBBARD; m. Aug 1832, Monroe, Michigan, to Charles Wesley HUBBARD; d. 29 Nov 1908, Willard, Box Elder, Utah. (BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- HUGH, Elizabeth**; 27 May 1842.
- HULET, Margaret**; 13 May 1842; Margaret Ann NOAH; b. 19 Apr 1794, Delaware County, Pennsylvania; parents John Mathias NOAH and Elizabeth SCHMITT; m. 10 Oct 1816, to Charles HULET; d. 15 May 1851, Springville, Utah, Utah. (BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- HULETT, Anna M.**; 27 May 1842; Anna Maria HULET; b. 11 Dec 1817, Nelson, Portage, Ohio; parents Charles HULET and Margaret Ann NOAH; m. 18 Jan 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Stephen Chadwick PERRY; d. 27 Jul 1884. (BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- HUMPHREYS, Frances**; 27 May 1842; Frances Kelly HUMPHREYS; b. 8 May 1809; m. 12 Mar 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Jordan P. HENDRICKSON. (AF, BAP, NDM, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- HUNTER, Ann**; late Aug 1843; Ann STANLEY; b. 16 Feb 1808, Haverford, Delaware, Pennsylvania; parents Jacob and Martha STANLEY; m. 30 Sep 1830, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, to Edward HUNTER. (BAP, NTER, SEB)
- HUNTER, Kezia**; 14 Jul 1842; Keziah BROWN; b. 10 Dec 1808, Franklin, Simpson, Kentucky; m. Dec 1827, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, to Jesse Divined HUNTER; d. Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. (BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- HUNTINGTON, Caroline**; 27 May 1842; Caroline CLARK; b. 15 Sep 1819, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, New York; parents Hyrum CLARK and Mary FENNO; m. 24 Sep 1839, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William Dresser HUNTINGTON; d. 28 Feb 1901, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California. (BAP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- HUNTINGTON, Fanny F.**; 24 Mar 1842; Fanny Maria ALLEN; b. 26 Oct 1810, Lorraine, Jefferson, New York; parents Clark ALLEN and Martha THOMPSON; m. 28 Apr 1830, to Dimick Baker HUNTINGTON; d. 14 Dec 1893, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, MB, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- HUNTINGTON, Lydia**; 14 Apr 1842; Lydia CLISBEE; b. 26 Sep 1793, Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents Joseph CLISBEE Jr. and Miriam HOWE; m. 1840, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William HUNTINGTON*; d. 9 Jun 1878, Oak City, Millard, Utah. (BAP, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- HUNTSMAN, Hannah**; 19 May 1842; Hannah DAVIS; b. 8 Feb 1816, Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio; parents Daniel David DAVIS and Margaret RALSTON; m. 28 Dec 1831, White Pigeon, St. Joseph, Michigan, to James William HUNTSMAN; d. 14 Aug 1902, Hebron, Washington, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- HUNTSMAN, Katharine**; 27 May 1842:
- (1) *Catherine STILTS*; b. 17 Oct 1800, Baltimore, Maryland; m. 13 Jul 1820, Richland County, Ohio, to Peter HUNTSMAN; d. 1885, Emmerson, Mills, Iowa. (AF, NJ2)
 - (2) *Catherine WEYRICK*; b. 27 Feb 1817, Richland County, Ohio; m. 12 Jul

1835, to Jacob HUNTSMAN; d. 27 Nov 1898, Lamoni, Decatur, Iowa. (AF, MRP, NAU, RLDS, SEB)

- (3) *Katherine HUNTSMAN*; b. 27 Sep 1824, Perry Twp., Richland, Ohio; parents James James HUNTSMAN and Mary JOHNSON; m. 12 Mar 1849, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, to Gilbert BICKMORE; d. 24 Dec 1903; she had siblings born in Nauvoo in 1841 and 1843; husband was in Mormon Battalion. (AF, MB, SEB)

HUNTSMAN, Roxana; 9 Jun 1842; Roxanna LEAVITT; b. 15 Dec 1818, Irasburg, Orleans, Vermont; parents Nathaniel LEAVITT and Deborah DELANO; m. 23 Jun 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John HUNTSMAN; d. 16 Jun 1881, American Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2)

HURR, Margaret; 13 May 1842; Margaret STRING; b. 25 Apr 1811, Gloucester, Gloucester, New Jersey; parents Thomas STRING and Hannah ALBISON; m. 8 Apr 1830, Gloucester County, New Jersey, to John P. HERR. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB)

HURR, Rucinda; 26 May 1842.

HUSE, Esther; 27 May 1842; Ester FORSYTH; b. 6 Apr 1806; m. John HUSE. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ3, NTER, SEB)

HUSTIN, Mary; 9 Jun 1842; *see also Mary HUSTON*.

- (1) Mary ETTLEMAN; b. 2 Nov 1785, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; parents Jacob Frederick ETTLEMAN and Chloe Ann BENNER; m. 7 Sep 1813 Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, to James HOUSTON; d. 26 Mar 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- (2) Mary HOUSTON, b. 11 Sep 1818, Jackson, Jackson, Ohio; parents James HOUSTON and Mary ETTLEMAN; m. Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph SMITH Jr.*; d. 24 Dec 1896, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, INL, NTER, SEB, WFF)

HUSTON, Anna; 14 Jul 1842; Anna HOUSTON; b. 8 May 1821, Jackson, Jackson, Ohio; parents James HOUSTON and Mary ETTLEMAN; m. 8 Feb 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Newel Kimball WHITNEY; d. 23 Sep 1848, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, NTER, SEB)

HUSTON, Mary; *see Mary Hustin*.

HUSTON, Susanna; 14 Jul 1842; Susanna HOUSTON; b. 11 Feb 1826, Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, parents James HOUSTON and Mary ETTLEMAN; m. 1848, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, to Gideon Cooper MATLOCK*; d. 6 May 1900, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, NTER, SEB)

HYDE, Elizabeth H.; 27 May 1842; Elizabeth Howe BULLARD; b. 2 Oct 1813, Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents Joel BULLARD and Lucretia MORTON; m. 23 Feb 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William HYDE; d. 24 Nov 1914, Logan, Cache, Utah. (MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ3, NTER, SEB, WFF)

HYDE, Eunice S.; 31 Aug 1842; Eunice SAWYER; b. 25 Jul 1813; m. 13 Oct 1835, to Heman Tilton HYDE. (NTER, SEB)

HYDE, Mary Ann; 13 May 1842.



Elizabeth Howe
Bullard Hyde

Courtesy of Cache D.U.P. Museum

HYDE, Miranda N.; 17 Mar 1842; Marinda Nancy JOHNSON; b. 28 Jun 1815, Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont; parents John JOHNSON and Elsa JACOBS; m. 4 Sep 1834, Geauga County, Ohio, to Orson HYDE; d. 24 Mar 1886, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (ISL, NAU, NTER, OH, PKO, SEB)

HYDE, Polly W.; 31 Aug 1842; Polly Wyman TILTON; b. 20 Jan 1786, Moulton, Loup, New Hampshire; parents Phillip TILTON and Tabitha PRESCOTT; m. 5 Dec 1810, Stafford, Orange, Vermont, to Heman HYDE; d. 13 Sep 1862, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (NAU, NTER, PKO, SEB)



Marinda Nancy
Johnson Hyde

Utah State Historical Society

IVES, Mary; 9 Jun 1842; Mary _____; m. Sebe IVES; she is found in 1842 Nauvoo Census, Fourth Ward, Sebe is deceased. (NAU, PKO)

IVINGS, Mary Ann; 13 May 1842; Relief Society minutes of Aug 1843 state that Mrs. Charles IVINS will assist Mrs. MEECAM. The women named Mary are first cousins.

- (1) Mary Ann IVINS; b. 25 Dec 1826, Cream Ridge, New Jersey; parents James IVINS and Mary Schenck CONOVER. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ1)
- (2) Mary Shinn IVINS; b. 18 May 1825, Keokuk, Lee Iowa; parents Charles IVINS and Elizabeth SHINN. (AF, MRP, NJ2)

JACKSON, Abigail; 13 May 1842; Abigail TAYLOR; b. abt 1800, New York State; m. Union Twp., Fayette, Pennsylvania, to Aaron JACKSON; four of her sons signed the scroll petition in 1843. (AF, MRP, NAU)

JACKSON, Nancy; 14 Jul 1842:

- (1) Nancy COX; b. abt 1822, of Uniontown, Fayette, Pennsylvania; m. Robert Andrew JACKSON, who signed the scroll petition in 1843 with his brothers. (AF, MRP)
- (2) Nancy Ann CLUFF; b. 22 Dec 1810, Gomersall, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; parents Thomas CLUFF and Susanne SHEIRD; m. 28 Sep 1835, England, to Joseph JACKSON; d. 1895, Granger, Salt Lake, Utah; she and Joseph were in Macedonia, Illinois Branch in late Sep 1843. (MRP, NJ3)

JACOBS, Emly; 9 Mar 1844; Emily HEATON; b. 28 Nov 1810, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont; parents Elias HEATON and Mary HUBBARD; m. 20 Nov 1830, Chautaugua County, New York, to Norton JACOBS; d. 6 Dec 1859, Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

JACOBS, Sybil; 19 May 1842; Sybil BLISS; b. 7 Jan 1791, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut; parents John BLISS and Lydia CHAMBERLIN; m. _____ JACOBS; d. aft. 20 Jan 1846. (AF, BAP, NTER)

JACOBS, Zilpha; 9 Jun 1842; Zilpha MILLS; b. abt 1803; parents Isaac and Zilpah MILLS; m. abt 1818, Iowa, to Dana JACOBS*. (BAP, IGI, NTER, SEB)

JACOBS, Zina; 24 Mar 1842; Zina Diantha HUNTINGTON; b. 31 Jan 1821, Watertown, Jefferson, New York; parents William HUNTINGTON and Zina BAKER; m. 7 Mar 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Henry Bailey JACOBS*; d. 28 Aug 1901, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, ISL, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB)

JAMEION, Catherine; 9 Mar 1844; Catharine BENNER; b. 17 Jul 1803, Franklin County, Pennsylvania; parents Daniel BENNER and Catherine ETTLEMAN;

m. 1828, Pennsylvania, to John S. JEMISON; d. 13 Sep 1879, Osborne, Osborne, Kansas. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, RLDS)

JANES, Asenath; 27 May 1842; Asenath SLAFTER; b. 18 Aug 1796, Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut; parents Eleazer SLAFTER and Eunice FENTON; m. 6 Dec 1832, Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut, to Josiah JANES[^]*; d. 5 Oct 1867, St. George, Washington, Utah. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ6:2, SEB, WFF)



International D.U.P.

Asenath Slafter
Jane Bent

JANES, Cidny; 16 Mar 1844.

JENCKS, Julia A.; 13 May 1842; *see reference to Julia FISH.*

JENKINS, Charlotte; 9 Jun 1842; Charlotte JENKINS; b. 9 Aug 1824, Mathon, Worcestershire, England; parents Thomas JENKINS and Esther BRUTON; m. 25 Aug 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John COLE; d. 13 Oct 1906, Willard, Box Elder, Utah. (AF, NDM, NTER, SEB)

JENKINS, Eliza; 9 Jun 1842:

(1) Eliza PHELPS; b. 24 Aug 1811, Hartbury, Gloucestershire, England; parents John and Mary PHELPS; m. William JENKINS. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB)

(2) Hannah Elizabeth BARBER; b. 22 Aug 1813, Mathon, Worcestershire, England; parents Thomas BARBER and Sarah HOOD; m. 14 Jun 1838, Colwall, Herefordshire, England, to Edward JENKINS[^]; d. 3 Oct 1852, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; three of her sisters-in-law joined Relief Society; she is shown as "Eliza" in the Ancestral File. (AF, NDM, SEB)

JENKINS, Jane; 9 Jun 1842; Jane FERGUSON; b. 14 Feb 1783, Kennett Square, Chester, Pennsylvania; parents John FERGUSON and Mary CRAIG; m. 1807, Bart Twp., Lancaster, Pennsylvania, to David JENKINS; d. 2 Oct 1863, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (AF, NAU, WFF)

JHONSON, Sarah M.; 16 Mar 1844.

JINKINS, Mary; 27 May 1842; Mary ROWBERRY; b. 19 Jan 1818, Bishops-Frome, Herefordshire, England; parents John ROWBERRY and Mary PARRY; m. 1 Jul 1840, Bedwardine, Worcestershire, England, to William JENKINS; d. 6 Jul 1885, Wellsville, Cache, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

JOHNSON, _____; 28 Apr 1842.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth; 14 Apr 1842; Elizabeth KNIGHT; b. 22 Jul 1817, Colesville, Broome, New York; parents Joseph KNIGHT and Polly PECK; m. 3 Feb 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph Watkins JOHNSON; d. 10 Sep 1883, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

JOHNSON, Jemima; 27 May 1842; Jemima DAVIS; b. 4 Nov 1796, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut; parents Lemuel and Jemima DAVIS; m. 1821, Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, to Huntington JOHNSON; d. 21 Nov 1863, Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)

JOHNSON, Juliet; 27 May 1842; Juliet JOHNSON; b. 3 Jul 1828, Randolph County, Indiana; parents Jacob JOHNSON Jr. and Mary Elizabeth EDWARDS. (AF, BAP, NAU, SEB)

JOHNSON, Lovina; 19 May 1842; Lovina HAYES; b. 17 Apr 1792, Salem Twp.,

- Luzerne, Pennsylvania; parents Pliney and Kezia HAYES; m. Benjamin JOHNSON; d. 9 Jan 1859. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- JOHNSON, Mary**; 27 May 1842; Mary Elizabeth EDWARDS; b. 6 Feb 1780, New York; parents John and Elizabeth EDWARDS; m. abt 1802, to Jacob JOHNSON Jr.; d. 25 Jun 1859, Logansport, Cass, Indiana. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2)
- JOHNSON, Nancy**; 13 May 1842; Nancy SNYDER; b. 23 May 1818, Yonkers, Westchester, New York; parents Cornelius and Rebecca SNYDER; m. 26 Mar 1838, Far West, Caldwell, Missouri, to Jacob Henry JOHNSON; d. 21 Mar 1889, Iowa; buried Oak Twp., Smith, Kansas. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2)
- JOHNSON, Patience**; 27 May 1842; Patience THORNTON; b. 30 Oct 1821, Herkimer, Herkimer, New York; m. Thomas Smith JOHNSON. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- JOLLY, Sarah**; 4 Aug 1842; Sarah PIPPEN; b. 28 May 1812, near Raleigh, Franklin, North Carolina; parents Loftus PIPPEN and Mary HALL; m. 13 Jan 1829, Dresden, Weakley, Tennessee, to Reuben Manning JOLLEY; d. 9 Jan 1889, Moroni, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- JONES, Elizabeth**; 17 Mar 1842, *funder*; Elizabeth HUGHES; b. 22 Mar 1803, New York, New York, New York; parents John HUGHES and Catherine IVENS; m. 1825, New York, New York, New York, to William JONES; d. 24 May 1859, Sacramento, Sacramento, California. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- JONES, Jane**; 9 Jun 1842; Jane MELLING; b. 17 Jan 1819, Denbigh, Denbighshire, Wales; parents John MELLING and Anna JONES; m. 3 Jan 1837, Denbigh, Denbighshire, Wales, to Capt. Dan JONES; d. 24 Feb 1861, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, IGI, NAU)
- JONES, Mary**; 27 May 1842; Mary Ann MALES; b. 28 Oct 1815, Eastnor, Herefordshire, England; parents Thomas MALES and Elizabeth HARFORD; m. 16 Jan 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Thomas JONES; d. 15 Jul 1900, Hooper, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- JONES, Mercy**; 13 May 1842; Mercy AYERS; b. 19 Jul 1806, Cumberland, Alleghany, Maryland; parents David AYERS and Elizabeth WELLS; m. David JONES; d. Jan 1870, Little Sioux, Harrison, Iowa. (AF, BAP, IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- JUDD, Huldah**; 9 Jun 1842; Huldah JUDD; b. 10 Jul 1807, Bastard Twp., Leeds, Ontario, Canada; parents Arza JUDD and Lois KNAPP; m. abt 1842, to Owen COLE; d. May 1850, Honey Creek, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, NTER, SEB)
- JUDD, Jane**; 28 Apr 1842 and 9 Jun 1842; Jane McMANAGLE; b. 16 Feb 1804, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland; parents John McMANAGLE and Elizabeth BLAIR; m. 20 Apr 1835, Bastard Twp., Leeds, Ontario, Canada, to Arza JUDD Jr.*; d. abt 1882, Minersville, Beaver, Utah. *She married Henry Garlic SHERWOOD, abt 1846, see Jane SHERWOOD, 26 May 1842. She would not have joined under Jane JUDD and Jane SHERWOOD. She is shown as Jane JUDD in the 1842 Nauvoo Census and on the 1843 scroll petition.* (AF, BAP, IGI, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- JUDD, Louis**; 9 Jun 1842; Lois KNAPP; b. 19 Sep 1773, Armenia, Dutchess, New York; parents Zadock KNAPP and Elizabeth TURNER; m. 19 Mar 1792, Pantou, Addison, Vermont, to Arza JUDD Sr.; d. bef. 11 Aug 1845. (AF, BAP,

- MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- JUDD, Terissa**; 27 May 1842; Teressa HASTINGS; b. 3 Oct 1812, Turin, Lewis, New York; parents George Washington HASTINGS and Margaret GAY; m. 27 Dec 1830, Westport, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, to Thomas Alfred JUDD; d. 21 Feb 1881, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, SEB, WFF)
- KARR, Nancy**; 9 Jun 1842; Nancy Felwood FROST; b. 11 Aug 1812, Wake, Wake, North Carolina; parents McCaslin FROST and Peninah SMITH; m. 22 May 1833, White, Knox, Tennessee, to Archibald KERR; d. 16 Mar 1901, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- KELLER, Roxcy**; 14 Jul 1842; Roxcy Lucina ELLIOTT; b. 12 Nov 1810, Salem, Orleans, Vermont; parents Thaddeus ELLIOTT and Sarah LATHE; m. 23 Jul 1833, Centerville, Allegany, New York, to Alva KELLER; d. 30 Jan 1901, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- KELLEY, Eliza**; 27 May 1842; *Eliza is in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Second Ward, with Samuel KELLEY and his daughter Frances. She joined Relief Society the same day as Frances.* (NAU)
- KELLEY, Frances**; 27 May 1842; Frances KELLEY; b. 23 Feb 1819, Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee; parents Samuel KELLEY and Mary CROSS; m. 23 Apr 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Henry Hardy WILSON; d. 23 Oct 1871, St. George, Washington, Utah. (BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- KELLOGG, Naomi**; 28 Sep 1842; Naomi HARRIS; b. 5 May 1800, Palmyra, Wayne, New York; parents Nathan HARRIS and Rhoda LAPHAM; m. 12 Oct 1826, Ontario, Palmyra, New York, to Ezekiel KELLOGG; d. 29 Mar 1884, Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, NTER, SEB, UCI, WFF)
- KELLY, Laura**; 31 Aug 1842.
- KELSEY, Abigail**; 24 Mar 1842; Abigail FINCH; b. 14 Nov 1823, Cornwallis, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada; parents George FINCH and Elizabeth PIERCE; m. 14 Sep 1839, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, to Easton KELSEY; d. 4 Dec 1892, New Harmony, Washington, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NJ5:1, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- KELSEY, Diana**; 14 Jul 1842; Diana Elizabeth KELSEY; b. 8 Aug 1827, Maury County, Tennessee; parents Samuel Alexander Pagon KELSEY and Jennet AVERETT; m. 8 Mar 1848, to Nicholas HENDRICKSON; d. 1 Mar 1900, Smithfield, Cache, Utah. (AF, NTER, SEB)
- KELSEY, Jennett**; 14 Jul 1842; Jennett AVERETT; b. 20 Feb 1809, Maury, Maury, Tennessee; parents John AVERETT and Jennett GILL; m. 23 Dec 1824, Maury County, Tennessee, to Samuel Alexander Pagon KELSEY; d. 11 Apr 1889, Smithfield, Cache, Utah. (AF, MRP, NTER, SEB)
- KELSEY, Mary**; 13 May 1842; Mary OLDFIELD; b. 28 Jun 1791, Minisich, Orange, New York; parents George OLDFIELD and Temperance SHEPHERD; m. Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Eli KELSEY*; d. 24 Sep 1875, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- KELTING, Elisebeth**; 16 Mar 1844; Elizabeth Ann MARTIN; b. 3 Apr 1818, Middletown, Butler, Ohio; m. Joseph Andrew KELTING; d. abt 1 May 1850, Kanessville, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- KEMPTON, Mary**; 23 Jun 1842; Mary BOWLEY; b. abt 15 May 1825; m. Benjamin KEMPTON; d. 26 Jun 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ2, PKO, PRF, SEB)
- KILLIEN, Sally**; 23 Jun 1842; Sarah McCLURE; b. 31 Oct 1797, Burke County,

North Carolina; parents Joseph McCLURE and Elizabeth HOOPER; m. John KILLIAN; d. 18 Dec 1872, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ3, NTER, SEB)

KIMBALL, Darinda; late Aug 1843.

KIMBALL, Ruth B.; 4 Aug 1842; Ruth BURNHAM; b. 3 Dec 1791, Dunhamton, Hillsboro, New Hampshire; parents John BURNHAM and Sarah ANDREWS; m. 7 Feb 1811, Enfield, Grafton, New Hampshire, to James Shepherd KIMBALL; d. 4 Aug 1879, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)

KIMBALL, Sarah M.; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Sarah Melissa GRANGER; b. 27 Dec 1818, Phelps, Ontario, New York; parents Oliver GRANGER and Lydia DIBBLE; m. 22 Sep 1840, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Hiram S. KIMBALL; d. 1 Dec 1898, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)



LDS Church Archives

Sarah Melissa
Granger Kimball

KIMBALL, Vilate; 24 Mar 1842; Vilate MURRAY; b. 1 Jun 1806, Florida, Montgomery, New York; parents Roswell MURRAH and Susannah FITCH; m. 22 Nov 1822, Mendon, Monroe, New York, to Heber Chase KIMBALL; d. 22 Oct 1867, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, ISL, MRP, NAU, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)

KING, Elizabeth; 13 May 1842 and 14 Jul 1842:

- (1) Elizabeth Matilda KING; b. 11 May 1811; she signed the scroll petition, did proxy baptisms and was endowed in Nauvoo. (BAP, MRP, NTER, SEB)
- (2) Elizabeth KEEP; b. 25 Feb 1777; m. 28 Jun 1839, to Thomas KING[^]; d. 13 Sep 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (MRP, NDM, NJ2, SEB, TM)



Cache D.U.P. Museum

Vilate Murray
Kimball

KING, Mary; 13 May 1842:

- (1) Mary FAY; b. 10 Sep 1799, Kingsbury, Washington, New York; parents Paul FAY and Sarah ALLEN; m. 15 Aug 1833, Cicero, Onondaga, New York, to Timothy Hyde KING, *three sisters-in-law joined Relief Society*. (AF, NAU)
- (2) Mary Caroline FOWLER; b. 19 Mar 1818, Avon, Livingston, New York; parents Samuel FOWLER and Susan HART; m. Eleazer KING Jr.; d. 29 Mar 1880, Spring City, Sanpete, Utah; she is shown as "Mary C." on the scroll petition and as "Caroline" in the 1842 Nauvoo Census. (AF, MRP, NAU, NU, PKO)
- (3) Mary Cornfoot KING did proxy baptisms in 1841 in Nauvoo. (BAP)

KING, Mary B.; 13 May 1842; Mary Bigg WARE; b. 11 May 1816, Lenham, Kent, England; parents George WARE and Naomi Bigg COMFORT; m. 30 Mar 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Enoch Marvin KING; d. 8 Dec 1911, Syracuse, Davis, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

KING, Matilda; 14 Jul 1842; Matilda ROBISON; b. 11 Mar 1811, Charleston, Montgomery, New York; parents Joseph ROBISON and Cornelia GUINAL; m. 25 Dec 1831, Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, to Thomas Rice KING; d. 19 Feb 1894, Kingston, Piute, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

KING, Nancy; 28 Apr 1842; Nancy FOWLER; b. 31 Mar 1788, Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts; parents Morris FOWLER and Phebe MANTER; m. 24 May 1804, Williamstown, Berkshire, Massachusetts, to Eleazer KING; d. 8 Nov 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, PKO)

KING, Phidelia; 4 Aug 1842; *Elizabeth Fidelia PARKER*; b. 1810, Marcellus, Onondaga, New York; parents Seth PARKER and Anna CHAPMAN; m. 18 Jan 1831, to Rufus KING. *she may be one of the women named Elizabeth KING; she is shown as "Eliza" Fidelia in the Ancestral File and as Elizabeth F. in the 1842 Nauvoo Census.* (AF, BAP, NAU)



Courtesy of Larry King

Matilda Robison
King

KING, Polly; 14 Jul 1842.

KING, Sally; 13 May 1842; Sally Ann JEWELL; b. 5 Mar 1814, Bowman, Dutchess, New York; parents Josias JEWELL and Adretta LAKE; m. 11 Feb 1833, Grove, Allegany, New York, to John Morris KING*; d. 11 Nov 1873, American Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)

KINGSBURY, Caroline; 14 Apr 1842; Caroline WHITNEY; b. 10 Mar 1816, Vermont; parents Samuel WHITNEY and Susannah KIMBALL; m. 3 Feb 1836, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Joseph Corroden KINGSBURY; d. 16 Oct 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, PKO, SEB)

KINSEY, Ann F.; 28 Sep 1842; Ann Forest KINSEY; b. 15 Aug 1810, Delaware County, Pennsylvania; parents Daniel KINSEY and Sarah CORNAG. *She is in the Nauvoo List of Members with a Charles KINSEY.* (AF, BAP, NAU, SEB)

KINYUN, Lucinda; 9 Jun 1842; Lucinda SWARTOUT; b. 4 Jul 1818, of Hopkinton, Washington, Rhode Island; m. Farnum KINYON. (IGI, MRP, NJ2, SEB)

KNIGHT, Louisa; 28 Apr 1842; Louisa COWLES; b. 19 Mar 1817, Bolivar, Allegany, New York; parents Austin COWLES and Phoebe WILBUR; m. 24 Apr 1838, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Wesley KNIGHT; d. 13 Jun 1897. (BAP)

KNIGHT, Lydia; 28 Apr 1842; Lydia GOLDTHWAITE; b. 9 Jun 1812, Sutton, Worcester, Massachusetts; parents Jesse GOLDTHWAITE and Sally BURT; m. 24 Nov 1835 Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Newel KNIGHT*; d. 3 Apr 1884, St. George, Washington, Utah. *She is in the minutes twice the same day as Lydia KNIGHT and as Lydia KNIGHTS* (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)

KNIGHT, Milly; 23 Jun 1842.

KNIGHTS, Lucinda S.; 14 Jul 1842; Lucinda SANBURN; b. abt 1806, of Mansfield, Lamoille, Vermont; parents Jonathan SANBURN and Mary ANDREWS; m. 1821, Lamoille, Mansfield, Vermont, to Nathan Kinsman KNIGHT; d. Sep 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP; NSU, NDM, NJ2, PKO, SEB)

KNIGHTS, Martha; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Martha McBRIDE; b. 17 Mar 1805, Chester Twp., Washington, New York; parents Daniel McBRIDE and Abigail MEAD; m. 26 Jul 1826, to Vinson KNIGHT^*; d. 20 Nov 1901, Hooper, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, ISL, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)

KNIGHTS, Phebe; 14 Apr 1842; Phoebe CROSBY; b. 21 Mar 1800, Unadilla,

Otsego, New York; parents Elisha and Susan CROSBY; m. abt. 1833, of Liberty, Clay, Missouri, to Joseph KNIGHT; d. Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)

KNOWLTON, Harriet; 4 Aug 1842; Harriet BURNHAM; b. 7 Mar 1798, Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; parents John BURNHAM and Sarah ANDREWS; m. 30 Jun 1816, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, to Sidney Algernon KNOWLTON; d. 10 Sep 1882, Farmington, Davis, Utah. (AF, BAP, NTER, SEB, WFF)



Martha McBride
Knight

Courtesy of Roma Freeman

KNOWLTON, Mary; late Aug 1843; Mary Ann KNOWLTON; b. 11 Sep 1829, Cummingsville, Hamilton, Ohio; parents Sidney Algernon KNOWLTON and Harriet BURNHAM; m. 24 Dec 1852, to William Henry HOOPEES; d. 22 Mar 1887. (AF, NTER, SEB)

LABANNO, Clarissa; 9 Mar 1844; Clarissa BOSTWICH; b. 2 Sep 1825, Shelby Basin, Orleans, New York; parents Harvey BOSTWICH and Lucy STANLEY; m. 16 Oct 1841, Newstead, Erie, New York, to Alonzo Harrington LEBARON*; d. 12 May 1899, near Stockton, Jo Daviess, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

LANCE, Mary; 14 Jul 1842; Mary ALHOR; b. 15 Oct 1794, Ontario, Canada; parents Simeon ALHOR and Mary VANCURE; m. Samuel LANCE. (BAP, IGI, NTER, SEB)

LANDERS, Anna; 13 May 1842; Anna FARNAM; b. 14 Aug 1818, Johnstown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada; parents John FARNAM and Sabra KNAPP; m. Ebenezer LANDERS; d. 13 Nov 1903; buried Payson, Utah, Utah. (BAP, IGI, NJ2, NTER, SEB, UCI)

LANE, Maria; 14 Jul 1842; Maria BURR; b. 5 Jan 1806, Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut; parents Samuel BURR and Concurrance JOHNSON; m. 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William West LANE*; d. 5 Jul 1852, near Loup Fork, Sherman, Nebraska. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ3, SEB)

LANYON, Sophia; 14 Jul 1842; Sophia CAMPION; b. 18 Apr 1810, Inkley, Leicestershire, England; m. 1833, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Thomas James LANYON; d. Jul 1887, Little Sioux, Harrison, Iowa. (AF, NAU, NJ2, RLDS)

LAW, Jane; 24 Mar 1842; Jane SILVERTHORN; b. 2 Apr 1815, Ontario, Canada; m. 1833, Trafalgar Twp. Halton, Ontario, Canada, to William LAW; d. 8 Sep 1882. (BAP, IGI, NAU, NJ2, SEB)

LEACH, Polly; 9 Jun 1842 and 23 Jun 1842:

(1) Mary SIMPSON; b. abt 1785; , Lancashire, England; parents John and Elizabeth SIMPSON; m. England, to John LEACH. (BAP, NTER)

(2) *Mary Ann LEACH*; b. 22 Oct 1821, Banbridge, Down, Ireland; parents Hugh LEACH and Ann JAMISON; m. 10 Oct 1842, to William ADAMS; d. 14 Dec 1902, Parowan, Iron, Utah. (NTER, SEB)

LEAVITT, Flavilla L.; 9 Jun 1842.

LEAVITT, Phebe; 27 May 1842; Phoebe COWLES; b. 26 Jul 1796, Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire; parents Phineas COWLES and Catharine STONE; m. Wier LEAVITT; d. 6 Apr 1850, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, MRP,

- NAU, NJ2, SEB, WEA, WFF)
- LEAVITT, Loisa**; 13 May 1842; Louisa LEAVITT; b. 20 Jan 1820, Hatley, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada; parents Jeremiah LEAVITT and Sarah STURTEVANT; m. 28 Feb 1843, to William Ellis JONES; d. 29 Mar 1855. (AF, IGI, NAU, SEB)
- LEE, A. A.**; 14 Jul 1842; Agatha Ann WOOLSEY; b. 18 Jan 1814, Danville, Boyle, Kentucky; parents Joseph WOOLSEY and Abigail SHAFFER; m. 23 Jul 1833, to John Doyle LEE; d. 4 Jun 1866, New Harmony, Washington, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- LEE, Elizabeth**; 13 May 1842; Elizabeth LAFLESH; b. 24 Aug 1805, Ontario County, New York; parents Peter LAFLESH and Mary DUDLEY; m. 6 Sep 1825, Wilmington, Clinton, Ohio, to Alfred LEE; d. 25 Dec 1875, Tooele, Tooele, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- LEE, Elizabeth C.**; 24 Mar 1842; Elizabeth Caroline MUNJAR; b. 28 Feb 1822, Hamilton County, Ohio; parents William MUNJAR and Mary LAFLESH; m. 18 Mar 1838, to Eli LEE; d. 16 May 1907, Tooele, Tooele, Utah. (AF, NTER, SEB)
- LEE, Jane V.**; 27 May 1842; Jane Vail JOHNSON; b. 30 Sep 1815, Morris, Morris, New Jersey; parents Jacob JOHNSON Jr. and Mary Elizabeth EDWARDS; m. 24 Oct 1835, Liberty, Clay, Missouri, to Francis LEE; d. 10 Jul 1875, Panaca, Lincoln, Nevada. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- LEFFINACLE, Ennice**; 9 Mar 1844; Eunice BIGELOW; b. 1 Mar 1805, Colchester, New London, Connecticut; parents John BIGELOW and Temperance SPENCER; m. 25 Mar 1830, to William LEFFINGWELL. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NTER, SEB)
- LEITHEAD, Deborah**; 9 Jun 1842; Deborah LAMOREAUX; b. 4 Feb 1808, New Brunswick, Canada; parents Joshua LAMOREAUX and Ann CROSS; m. 6 May 1835, Scarborough, York, Ontario, Canada, to James LEITHEAD; d. 29 Feb 1888, Glendale, Kane, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- LEMON, Elizabeth**; 9 Jun 1842; Elizabeth McCLELLAN; b. abt 1824, Canada; m. Peter V. LEMON. (IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, SEB)
- LEONARD, Abigail**; 24 Mar 1842; Abigail CALKINS; b. 11 Apr 1795, Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania; parents Moses CALKINS and Thankful STEVENS; m. 1815, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, to Lyman LEONARD. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- LEONARD, Lucy J.**; 28 Sep 1842; Lucy Jane LEONARD; b. 9 Oct 1825, Columbia, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; parents Lyman LEONARD and Abigail CALKINS; m. Moses THURSTON. (NAU, NJ1, NTER, SEB)
- LEVETT, Sally**; 4 Aug 1842; Sarah STURTEVANT; b. 5 Sep 1798, Lyme, Grafton, New Hampshire; parents Lemuel STURTEVANT and Priscilla THOMPSON; m. 6 Mar 1817, Barton, Orleans, Vermont, to Jeremiah LEAVITT; d. 5 Apr 1878, Gunlock, Washington, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- LEWIS, Dorothea**; 13 May 1842; Duritha TRAIL; b. 5 Jan 1803, North Franklin, Simpson, Kentucky; parents Soloman TRAIL and Nancy DURANT; m. 23 Nov 1834, Kentucky, to David LEWIS. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- LEWIS, Malinda**; 13 May 1842; Malinda GIMLIN; b. 27 Mar 1811, Burksville,

Cumberland, Kentucky; parents Samuel GIMLIN and Elizabeth MOORE; m. 27 Mar 1828, Simpson County, Kentucky, to Tarleton LEWIS; d. 5 Jun 1894, Richfield, Sevier, Utah. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

LIGHTNER, Mary E.; 14 Apr 1842; Mary Elizabeth ROLLINS; b. 9 Apr 1818, Lima, Livingston, New York; parents John Porter ROLLINS and Keziah Ketura VAN BENTHUYSEN; m. 11 Aug 1835, Liberty, Clay, Missouri, to Adam LIGHTNER*; d. 17 Dec 1917, Minersville, Beaver, Utah. (AF, INL, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)



Utah State Historical Society

Mary Elizabeth
Rollins Lightner

LINCOLN, Irena E.; 19 May 1842; Irena Elizabeth LINCOLN; b. 5 Sep 1819, Martinsburg, Lewis, New York; parents Ira and Sarah LINCOLN; m. 21 Aug 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Henry Pike HOYT; d. 27 Oct 1888. (IGI, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)

LINCOLN, Sarah; 13 May 1842; Sarah _____, b. 3 Apr 1800, New York; m. Ira LINCOLN*. (BAP, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

LINDSEY, Lucretia; 4 Aug 1842.

LITTLE, Harriet; 9 Jun 1842; Harriet Amelia DECKER; b. 13 Mar 1826, Phelps, Ontario, New York; parents Isaac DECKER and Harriet Page WHEELER; m. 22 Mar 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Edwin Sobieski LITTLE; d. 30 May 1917, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

LITTLEFIELD, Mary; 19 May 1842; Mary Leah THOMPSON; b. 8 Jul 1815, Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York; parents David THOMPSON and Leah LEWIS; m. abt 1836, to Waldo LITTLEFIELD; d. 30 Dec 1868, Kanarraville, Iron, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ1, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, PKO, SEB)

LITTLEWOOD, Sarah; 9 Mar 1844; Sarah Elizabeth MUIR; b. 10 Jul 1818, Bolton, Lancashire, England; parents John MUIR and Elizabeth DOER; m. 1839, England, to Martin LITTLEWOOD; d. 5 Jan 1891, Smithfield, Cache, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ3, NTER, SEB)

LOWER, Mary; 27 May 1842; Mary LOWER is shown in the *Nauvoo List of Members of those coming into the city after 1841*. (NAU)

LOWRY, Mary; 26 May 1842; Mary WILCOX; b. 6 Oct 1802, Northtownship, Oswegatchie, Ontario, Canada; parents Hazard WILCOX and Sarah SEELEY; m. 1 Feb 1824, Madison County, Missouri, to John LOWRY; d. 11 Nov 1859, Manti, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ2, SEB, WFF)

LUCE, Harriet; 9 Jun 1842; Harriet N.; b. 21 Oct 1822; m. John G. LUCE. *There is also a listing on 27 May 1842 for Mrs. John Luce.* (IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

LUCE, Luena; 13 May 1842:

(1) Lurena HOPKINS; b. 14 Oct 1794, Providence County, Rhode Island; father Theophilus HOPKINS; m. 28 Mar 1841, Vinal Haven, Knox, Maine, to Daniel LUCE*. (BAP, SEB)

(2) Lurena LUCE; b. 18 Apr 1818, endowed 21 Jan 1846 in Nauvoo. (SEB, NTER)

LUCE, Lydia M.; 9 Jun 1842; Lydia Maria MACOMBER; b. 13 Sep 1799, Lincoln County, Maine; parents Ebenezer MACOMBER and Abigail ROBINSON; m.

- 17 Mar 1828, to Ephraim LUCE; d. 1874, Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah. *She is in twice the same day.* (AF, BAP; SEB)
- LUCE, Mary;** 9 Jun 1842; Mary Ann WHEELER; b. 30 Aug 1801, Vinal Haven, Hancock, Maine; parents David WHEELER and Mary CLARK; m. 1827, to Stephen LUCE; d. 26 Oct 1879, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- LUCE, Mrs. John;** 27 May 1842; *see Harriet LUCE, 9 Mar 1842.*
- LUCE, Ruth;** 14 Jul 1842; Ruth GRANT; b. 13 Oct 1775, Hampton, Penobscott, Maine; parents Andrew and Elizabeth GRANT; m. 1 Jan 1799, to Malatiah LUCE^; d. 3 Jun 1860, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- LUMEREAUX, Mary Ann;** 23 Jun 1842; Mary Ann GRIBBLE; b. 15 May 1815, Quebec, Quebec, Canada; parents John GRIBBLE and Ann BARNES; m. 31 May 1838, Chardon, Geauga, Ohio, to David Burlock LAMOREAUX; d. 20 Nov 1895, Panguitch, Garfield, Utah. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- LYMAN, Loisa M.;** 14 Apr 1842; Maria Louisa TANNER; b. 28 Nov 1818, Bolton, Warren, New York; parents John TANNER and Lydia STEWART; m. 10 Jun 1835, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Amasa Mason LYMAN; d. 3 May 1906, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. *She is shown in records as "Maria Louisa," "Maria Louise," "Louisa M.," and "Louisa."* (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
-
- Maria Louisa
Tanner Lyman
- International D.U.P.
- LYMAN, Rosanna;** 9 Jun 1842; Rosina BURGESS; b. 29 Mar 1818, Putnam, Washington, New York; parents William BURGESS Sr. and Violette STOCKWELL; m. 12 Oct 1838, to George LYMAN. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- LYONS, Nancy;** 19 Apr 1842.
- LYONS, Sarah;** 27 May 1842; Sarah BIGLER; b. 9 Oct 1819, Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia; parents Mark BIGLER and Susannah OGDEN; m. 16 Jan 1840, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Caleb Washington LYONS*; d. 3 Oct 1889, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- LYONS, Sylva;** 24 Mar 1842; Sylvia Porter SESSIONS; b. 31 Jul 1818, Newry, Oxford, Maine; parents David SESSIONS and Patty BARTLETT; m. 21 Apr 1838, Far West, Caldwell, Missouri, to Windsor Palmer LYON*; d. 12 Apr 1882, Bountiful, Davis, Utah. (AF, BAP, ISL, MRP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- LYTLE, Christianna;** 27 May 1842; Christina Diana WITNER; b. 16 Feb 1807, Greenwich Twp., Berks, Pennsylvania; parents George WITNER and Mary GREGORY; m. 27 Feb 1827, Tallmadge, Summit, Ohio, to John LYTLE; d. 1 Jun 1881, St. George, Washington, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- LYTLE, Hannah;** 13 May 1842; Hannah HULL; b. 4 Jun 1816, Waterford, Erie, Pennsylvania; mother Martha or Margaret; m. abt 1853, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, to Andrew LYTLE; d. 17 Sep 1893, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, RLDS, SEB)

LYTLE, Mary; 9 Jun 1842.

LYTLE, Sarah; 27 May 1842; Sarah DAVIDSON; b. 10 May 1774, Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania; parents James DAVIDSON and Jane HUDSON; m. 1801, Turbotville, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, to Andrew LYTLE; d. 6 Jul 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, BAP, NJ2, NTER, SEB, TM)

LYTZ, Fanny; 13 May 1842; Fanny FAIRCHILD; b. 22 Nov 1796, Russell County, Virginia; parents Hezekiah and Jemima FAIRCHILD; m. 15 Jan 1818, Washington County, Virginia, to Stephen LITZ; d. Dec 1872, St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri. (BAP, IGI, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, RLDS, SEB)

M'GILL, Sarah; 27 May 1842; Sarah POTTER; b. 1778, Tyrone, Ireland; parents William POTTER and Elizabeth WALKER; m. John MCGILL. *She may be the mother of Mary MCGILL SLOAN.* (BAP, NTER, SEB)

MACK, Temperance; 19 Apr 1842; Temperance BOND; b. 8 Sep 1771, Marlow, Cheshire, New Hampshire; parents Stephen BOND and Mary YEMMONS; m. Stephen Andrew MACK; d. 5 Sep 1850, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (NTER, PKO, SEB)

MACKLEY, Betsey; 4 Aug 1842:

(1) Elizabeth MACKLEY; b. 13 Nov 1824, Canton, Stark, Ohio; parents Jeremiah MACKLEY and Sarah OYLER; died *poss.* Kansas. *She is found in census and other records as "Elizabeth."* (KMK, NTER, SEB)

(2) Elizabeth WEST; m. John MACKLEY. *She is shown as "Betsey" in all of her records in Nauvoo and Garden Grove, Iowa.* (BAP, KMN, MRP, NAU, NJ3, NJ6:2, NTER, SEB)

MACKLEY, Mary Ann; 4 Aug 1842; Mary Ann MACKLEY; b. 13 Sep 1828, Norton, Medina, Ohio; parents Jeremiah MACKLEY and Sarah OYLER; m. abt 1846, Benjamin GODDARD; d. 27 Jun 1929, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. (BAP, KMN, NTER, SEB)

MACKLEY, Sarah; 13 May 1842; Sarah OYLER; b. 8 Dec 1800, Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania; parents Jacob OYLER and Anna Maria Barbara ARENDT; m. 9 May 1822, Arendtsville, Adams, Pennsylvania, to Jeremiah MACKLEY[^]; d. 8 Jan 1886, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, KMN, MHS2:1, MRP, NJ1, NJ2, SEB)

MADISON, Phebe; 27 May 1842; Phebe A. MATTESON; m. 19 Nov 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Henry PEARMAIN. (IGI, MRP, NAU, NDM, SEB)

MAGARY, Charlotte E.; 14 Jul 1842; Charlotte Elizabeth EARL; b. 20 Feb 1816, St. John's, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Canada; parents William Henry EARL and Sarah Ferdon SYPHERS; m. 24 Jan 1833, Scarborough, York, Ontario, Canada, to Charles Aron MCGARY; d. 10 Mar 1901, Ogden, Weber Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ, NTER, RLDS, SEB)

MALAM, Elizabeth; 13 May 1842.

MANFIELD, Mary Ann; 28 Apr 1842; Mary Ann HARRIS; b. 30 Dec 1805,



Mary Ann Mackley



Sarah Oyler Mackley

Courtesy of Kathleen M. Nichols

Courtesy of Kathleen M. Nichols

- Benthall, Shropshire, England; parents William and Mary HARRIS; m. Matthew MANSFIELD; d. 1846. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ4, NTER, SEB)
- MANHARD, Jane**; 31 Aug 1842; Jane GATES; b. 3 Feb 1802, Pittsburgh, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada; parents Abel GATES and Mary BARTCH; m. bef. 1827, Canada, to William MANHARD; d. 28 Oct 1874, Morgan, Morgan, Utah. (AF, NTER, SEB)
- MARKAM, Hannah**; 24 Mar 1842; Hannah HOGABOOM, b. 1 Apr 1803, Manchester, Bennington, Vermont; parents John HOGABOOM and Margaret DARLING; m. 6 Oct 1824, to Stephen MARKHAM*; d. 31 Jan 1892, Stony Creek, Glendale, California. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- MARKS, Rosana**; 16 Mar 1844; Rosannah ROBINSON; b. 16 Dec 1795, Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont; parents Ephraim ROBINSON and Mary UPHAM; m. 2 May 1813, Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, to William MARKS. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, PKO, RLDS, SEB)
- MARKS, Sophia R.**; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Sophia MARKS; b. 25 Mar 1829, Portage, Livingston, New York; parents William MARKS and Rosannah ROBINSON; d. 9 Dec 1862. (IGI, NAU, SEB)
- MARSDEN, Sarah**; 9 Jun 1842.
- MARSH, Hannah**; 14 Apr 1842; Hannah HUSTED; b. 28 Feb 1797, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts; parents Joseph HUSTED and Luvinia VARNEY; m. 1814, Montague, Franklin, Massachusetts, to Eliphas MARSH[^]; d. 1862. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- MARSH, Harriet**; 28 Sep 1842; Harriet _____; m. Thomas MARSH. (NAU)
- MARSH, Lucretia**; 13 May 1842; Lucretia MARSH; b. 7 Jun 1823, Tyrone, Steuben, New York; parents Eliphas MARSH and Hannah HUSTED; m. Rowland SHANNON. (BAP, IGI, NAU, NJ1, NTER, SEB)
- MARTIN, Alice**; 9 Jun 1842; Alice CLAYTON; b. 28 Mar 1816, Walton, Lancashire, England; parents Thomas CLAYTON and Ann CRITCHLEY; m. 1840, Preston, Lancashire, England, to Edward MARTIN; d. 27 Apr 1859. (AF, BAP, MB, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- MARTIN, Olive**; 14 Jul 1842; Olive MARTIN; b. 18 Apr 1821, Onondaga County, New York; parents Gideon MARTIN and Rachel MOSHIER; m. 4 Sep 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Rufus FISHER; d. 5 Aug 1904, St. David, Cochise, Arizona. (AF, MRP, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- MATTHEWS, Elizabeth**; 13 May 1842; Elizabeth BURGESS; b. 4 Aug 1787, Franklin County, Massachusetts; parents Edward and Barsheby BURGESS; m. 12 Oct 1811, East Granby, Hartford Connecticut, to Anson MATTHEWS*; d. Payson, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- MAUDSLEY, Elizabeth**; 9 Jun 1842; Elizabeth FOXCROFT; b. 22 Jun 1810, Kirkby, Westmoreland, England; parents Christopher FOXCROFT and Jenny MAR-RINER; m. 1830, to Sutcliffe MAUDSLEY; d. 22 May 1882, Maquoketa, Jackson, Iowa. (BAP, IGI, RLDS, SEB)
- MAXTON, Mary R.**; 9 Jun 1842; Mary R. [RILEY], m. Persifer MAXTON. *They are shown in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Fourth Ward with an Ann RILEY, they signed the scroll petition to Congress, and Persipher owned land in Nauvoo.* (IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2)
- MAXTON, Mary Ann**; 9 Jun 1842; Mary Ann _____, m. Robert MAXTON. *They were in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Fourth Ward, and came from Chester*

County, Pennsylvania. Robert signed the scroll petition and owned land in Nauvoo. (MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3)

MAXWELL, Lucretia C.; 4 Aug 1842; Lucretia Charlotte BRACKEN; b. 6 Dec 1823, Noble, Rush, Indiana; parents Levi BRACKEN and Elizabeth CLARK; m. 26 Nov 1840, Lee County, Iowa, to William Bailey MAXWELL; d. 26 Aug 1893, Qazaco, Sonora, Mexico. (AF, MB, SEB)

MAYBERRY, Mary; 13 May 1842 and 9 Jun 1842:

(1) Mary YOUNGER; b. 11 Mar 1792, Chatham County, North Carolina; parents Thomas YOUNGER and Mary NALLS; m. 18 Jan 1817, Williamson County, Tennessee, to John MAYBERRY; d. Aug 1878, Hooper, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, SEB)

(2) Mary Jane MAYBERRY; b. 7 Nov 1819, of Hickman County, Tennessee; parents John MAYBERRY and Mary YOUNGER; m. 6 Feb 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Robert H. COLLINS; d. 1887. (AF, MB, MRP, NAU, SEB)

McARTHUR, Sally; 27 May 1842; Sarah Elizabeth McARTHUR; b. 28 Feb 1827, Holland, Erie, New York; parents Duncan McARTHUR and Susan McKEEN; m. 28 Oct 1857, to Lucius Nelson SCOVIL; d. 7 Aug 1908, Mount Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, MRP, NTER, SEB)

McARTHUR, Susan; 28 Apr 1842; Susan McKEEN; b. 10 Oct 1801, Corinth, Orange, Vermont; parents Daniel McKEEN and Sarah LIBBY; m. 1 Jan 1818, Holland, Erie, New York, to Duncan McARTHUR; d. 4 Jul 1866, Mount Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, PKO, SEB)

McCALL, Margaret; 23 Jun 1842:

(1) Margaret BELL; b. 12 Oct 1805, Gourock, Renfrewshire, Scotland; m. Daniel McCALL. (BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, RLDS, SEB)

(2) Margaret CARROLL; b. 16 Oct 1771; parents Joseph and Margaret CARROLL; m. _____ McCALL. (BAP, NTER, SEB)

McCALL, Mary C.; 23 Jun 1842; Mary C. McCAUL; parents John M. and Elizabeth McCAUL. (MRP, NAU, NJ2)

McCALL, Rachel; 27 May 1842; Rachael McCALL and Margaret McCALL are together in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Fourth Ward, and both show up in the 1842 Hancock County Tax list in Nauvoo. (NAU, NJ2)

McCARLE, Mary; 28 Apr 1842; Mary LOCKE; b. 1793, Monroe, Quachita, Louisiana; parents Jonathan LOCKE and Cynthia HUGHES; m. Jesse McCARREL*, d. Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

McCARTY, Louisa; 14 Jul 1842.

McCASLIN, Ann; 23 Jun 1842; Ann McCAUSLIN; b. 14 Feb 1819; parents Younger McCAUSLIN and Lydia GARNER. (AF, BAP, SEB)

McCASLIN, Caroline; 14 Jul 1842; Nancy Carolyn McCAUSLIN; b. 8 Jul 1830; parents Younger McCAUSLIN and Lydia GARNER. Her father and sister performed proxy baptisms in Nauvoo, the family was in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, and her father owned property in Nauvoo. (AF, SEB)

McCASLIN, Susan; 23 Jun 1842; Susannah McCAUSLIN; b. 14 Oct 1821; parents Younger McCAUSLIN and Lydia GARNER. Her father and sister performed proxy baptisms in Nauvoo, the family was in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, and her father owned property in Nauvoo. (AF, SEB)

- McDOUGALL, Margaret**; early Sep 1843; Margaret McDOUGAL; b. 2 Dec 1781; parents Alexander McDOUGAL and Anne HYATT. (BAP, NAU, SEB)
- McGEER, Laura**; 14 Jul 1842.
- McILWRICK, Mary**; 9 Jun 1842; Mary _____; m. John McILWRICK of Manchester, Lancashire, England. *She was baptized 27 Sep 1840, attended the Manchester, England Conference and emigrated with her husband.* (MRP, NAU, NJ, SEB)
- McLELLIN, Cynthia**; 23 Jun 1842; Cynthia STEWART; b. 28 Apr 1810, Gallatin, Sumner Tennessee; parents Samuel STEWART Jr. and Ann WALLACE; m. 18 Jan 1826, of Bedford County, Tennessee, to James McCLELLAN; d. 29 Apr 1862, Payson, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, SEB, WFF)
- McLELLIN, Polly**; 27 May 1842; Mary McCALL; b. 20 Dec 1776, Camden, York, South Carolina; parents Thomas McCALL and Rebecca KELLAY; m. 1801, York County, South Carolina, to Hugh McCLELLAN; d. 1847. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- McLURE, Sarah**; 14 Jul 1842; Sarah McClURE is in the *Nauwoo List of Members, for those coming into the city after 1841.* (NAU)
- McMIN, Ester**; 9 Mar 1844; Esther HUNTER; b. abt 1787, Chester, Chester, South Carolina; father David HUNTER, m. prob South Carolina, to Anthony McMEANS. (AF, BAP, NJ3, SEB, WFF)
- McMURTYN, Julia**; 13 May 1842; Julia MORRIS; b. 9 Jul 1812, Montgomery County, Kentucky; parents Moses and Susannah MORRIS; m. abt 1833, to Samuel McMURTYN; d. Nov 1862, Huntsville, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, IGI, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- McNALL, Phebe**; 9 Jun 1842; *there is a Phiby McNALL in the 1842 Nauwoo Census, First Ward, with Enos, Edwin, Rosina, and Philo B. McNALL. She is possibly Enos' first wife, and may have died in Nauwoo between 9 Jun 1842 and 11 May 1843.* (NAU)
- McNOLL, Thirsa**; 13 Aug 1843; Therzy MERCHANTS; b. 16 Sep 1797, Franklin County, Massachusetts; parents Joseph and Dolly MERCHANTS; m. 11 May 1843, Nauwoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Enos McNOLL. (MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- McOLNEY, Lucy**; 13 May 1842; Lucy Sally DOWNEY; b. 31 Mar 1804, Sheldon, Franklin, Vermont; parents Thomas DOWNEY and Anna BOSWORTH; m. 3 Apr 1826, Johnstown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, to Davis McOLNEY; d. 30 Aug 1846, Miller's Hollow, Pottawattamie, Iowa. *Lucy and Davis used the surnames McOLNEY and OLNEY interchangeably.* (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ4, NTER, SEB)
- MEACHAM, Elmira**; 9 Jun 1842; Elmira BACHELDER; b. 21 Aug 1796, Bradford, Orange, Vermont; parents Isaiah BACHELDER and Polly COPS; m. 1825, to Elam MEACHAM Jr.; d. 29 Aug 1879, Nephi, Juab, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- MEACHAM, Polly**; 9 Jun 1842; *see possibilities below.*
- MECHAND, Polly**; 23 Jun 1842; *see possibilities below.*
- MEECHAM, Polly**; 28 Sep 1842; *see possibilities below.*
- (1) Polly MEACHAM; b. 1826, Brooklyn, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; parents Elam MEACHAM Jr. and Elmira BACHELDER; m. 1845, to William Jefferson CHAMPLIN; d. 31 Dec 1881, Yorkshire, Harrison, Iowa. (AF,

NAU, RLDS, SEB)

- (2) Polly DERBY; b. 13 Aug 1813, Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire; parents John DERBY and Sarah CURRIER; m. 29 Nov 1829, Mercer, Mercer, Pennsylvania, to Ephraim MECHAM; d. 1 Dec 1898, Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ6:2, SEB, WFF)



International D.U.P.

Polly Derby
Mecham

MEEDS, Elizabeth; 4 Aug 1842

- (1) Elizabeth MEEKS; b. 2 Jul 1823, Spencer County, Indiana; parents Priddy MEEKS and Mary BARTLETT; m. 13 May 1852, to Edward DALTON. (MRP, NTER, SEB)

- (2) Mary Elizabeth RHODES; b. 23 Jan 1820, Booneville, Warrick, Indiana; parents Henry RHOADS and Elizabeth NOFFSINGER; m. 5 Oct 1837, to William MEEKS; d. 29 Mar 1899, Thurber, Wayne, Utah. (AF, SEB)

MEEKAM, Alvira; 14 Sep 1843; Elvira DERBY; b. 6 Nov 1811, Hanover, Grafton, New Hampshire; parents John DERBY and Sarah CURRIER; m. 8 Nov 1827, to Moses Worthen MECHAM; d. 28 Apr 1886, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ3, NJ8:2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

MEEKAM, Sarah; 14 Sep 1843; Sarah Esther MECAM; b. 11 Sep 1820, Hopkinton, St. Lawrence, New York; parents Thomas MECAM and Esther HAWBY; m. 30 Dec 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Matthias M. BOVEE[^]. (AF, NDM, NTER, SEB)

MEEKS, Sarah; 9 Jun 1842; Sarah MAHURIN; b. 12 Dec 1802, Hardin, Kentucky; parents Stephen MAHURIN and Sarah MEEK; m. 24 Dec 1826, to Priddy MEEKS. (BAP, MRP, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

MEEKUM, Lucina; 4 Aug 1842; Lucina HARMON; b. 6 Jun 1800, Rupert, Bennington, Vermont; parents Martin HARMON and Tryphena POOLE; m. abt 1805, of Canaan, Grafton, New Hampshire, to Joshua MECHAM*; d. 5 Oct 1845. (IGI, NDM, NJ2, NJ8:2, SEB)

MEKESELE, Dellia; 9 Mar 1844; Amelia Delilah MIKESELL; b. 27 Jul 1813, Liberty, Montgomery, Ohio; parents John Aylor MIKESELL and Catherine MIKESELL; m. 23 Aug 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Robert CAMPBELL; d. 20 Aug 1850, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, SEB, WFF)

MELKS, Mary J.; 9 Jun 1842.

MELLIN, Eliza Ann; 13 May 1842; Eliza Ann MALIN; b. 24 Mar 1823, Chester County, Pennsylvania; parents Elijah MALIN and Catharine ESSICK; m. 20 Apr 1851, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to John Streator GLEASON; d. 1888, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (IGI, SEB)

MELLIN, Sarah; 13 May 1842:

- (1) Sarah McGUCKIN; b. 29 Aug 1803, Chester County, Pennsylvania; m. 4 Feb 1830, Chester County, Pennsylvania, to Elijah MALIN Jr.; d. 24 Oct 1877, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (IGI, SEB)

- (2) Sarah MALIN; b. 10 Jan 1804, Vincent, Chester, Pennsylvania; parents Elijah MALIN and Catherine ESSICK; d. 20 Mar 1858, sister-in-law to Sarah McGUCKIN MALIN. (IGI)

MELLING, Jane; 31 Aug 1842:

- (1) Jane HUNT; b. 6 Oct 1809, Lancashire, England; parents Edward and Jane

- HUNT; m. _____ MELLON*. (AF, BAP, NDM, SEB)
- (2) Jane RAMSDEN; 26 Sep 1816, Little Bolton, Lancashire, England; parents John RAMSDEN and Catherine HORROCKS; m. 1836, Bolton, Lancashire, England, to John MELLEN; d. 13 Dec 1893. (IGI, SEB)
- MELLON, Catharine**; 14 Apr 1842; Catharine ESSICK; b. 31 Jan 1779, Winston, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania; parents Rudolph ESSICK and Maria BERGER; m. 19 Mar 1799, Chester County, Pennsylvania, to Elijah MALIN; d. 10 Jan 1866, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (IGI, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- MENDENHALL, Sarah L.**; 13 Aug 1843; Sarah LOVELL; b. 12 Mar 1818, Weaverthorpe, Yorkshire, England; parents Richard LOVELL and Francis SAWDON; m. 21 Feb 1839, USA, to William MENDENHALL; d. 19 Oct 1899, Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB, UCI, WFF)
- MERRILL, Lucy**; 16 Mar 1844; Lucy Ann MERRILL; b. 12 Mar 1808, Byron, Genesee, New York; parents Samuel MERRILL and Phoebe ODELL; m. 1846, to Lorenzo PETTIT*; d. 12 Aug 1884. (AF, SEB)
- MERRELL, Emily**; 9 Mar 1844; Emily Phelps MERRILL; b. 2 Feb 1804, Smithfield, Madison, New York; parents Samuel MERRILL and Phoebe ODELL; m. 17 Jan 1852, to Bechias DUSTIN; d. 29 Dec 1890, Rexburg, Madison, Idaho. (AF, NTER, SEB)
- MERRIAM, Hannah B.**; 27 May 1842; Hannah Blakesley FINCH; b. 19 Mar 1811, Woodbridge, Fairfield, Connecticut; parents Daniel FINCH and Mary BLAKESLEY; m. 5 Nov 1831, to Edwin Parker MERRIAM^*; d. 16 Apr 1874, Manti, Sanpete, Utah. (MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB, WFF)
- MERRICK, Philinda**; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Philinda Clark ELDREDGE; b. 2 Aug 1809, Weybridge, Addison, Vermont; parents Abner ELDREDGE and Frances GOODELL; m. 18 Nov 1827, to Levi Newton MYRICK*; d. 24 Jul 1852, Fort Laramie, Laramie, Wyoming. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- MERRILL, Albina**; 27 May 1842; Albina Maria MERRILL; b. 25 Jul 1826, Byron, Genesee, New York; parents Samuel MERRILL and Phoebe ODELL; m. 25 Aug 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Thomas Stephen WILLIAMS; d. 28 Nov 1914, Pocatello, Bingham, Idaho. (AF, MB, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- MERRILL, Phebe**; 13 May 1842; Phoebe ODELL; b. 22 Apr 1787, Cambridge, Washington, New York; parents Jonas ODELL and Lucy Matilda WEAVER; m. 10 Sep 1802, Whitestown, Oneida, New York, to Samuel MERRILL; d. 26 Jan 1862, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- MERRILL, Susan L.**; 4 Aug 1842.
- MERRILL, Susanna**; 4 Aug 1842; Susanna GOODWIN; b. abt 1796, of Missouri; m. Thomas MERRILL. (BAP, MRP)
- MERRILLS, Elizabeth**; 9 Jun 1842; Elizabeth RUNYON; b. 16 Aug 1818, Greenwich, Warren, New Jersey; parents Ralph RUNYON and Sarah Ann GARDNER; m. 1836, Utica, Macomb, Michigan, to Samuel Bemis MERRILL; d. 2 Jul 1906, Preston, Franklin, Idaho. (AF, BAP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- MIDDLETON, Mary**; 14 Jul 1842; Mary Heady BUTLER; b. 15 Nov 1810, Hopkinsville, Hopkins, Kentucky; parents Charles BUTLER and Rebecca



Sarah Lovell
Mendenhall

International D. U. P.

- EVANS; m. Jul 1831, St. Clair County, Illinois, to William MIDDLETON; d. 20 Nov 1884, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PRF, SEB)
- MIKESELL, Catharine**; 28 Sep 1842; Catherine MIKESELL; b. 11 Oct 1784, Franklin County, Pennsylvania; parents Jacob MIKESELL and Mary VALENTINE; m. 12 Dec 1807, Bourbon County, Kentucky, to John Aylor MIKESELL; d. 20 Jul 1851, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- MILES, Ann**; 16 Mar 1844.
- MILES, Elisabeth**; 9 Mar 1844; b. Jul 1787; *there is an Elizabeth MILE as head of a family in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Second Ward, with John, Hannah, Thomas, and Elizabeth.* (NAU, NTER, SEB)
- MILES, Prudence**; 27 May 1842; Prudence MARKS; b. 1 May 1795, Rutland, Rutland, Vermont; parents Cornwall MARKS and Sarah GOODRICH; m, 19 May 1825, to Samuel MILES Sr.*; d. 9 Feb 1852, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- MILLER, Clarissa**; late Aug 1843:
- (1) Clarissa _____, b. 12 Sep 1817, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. 28 Sep 1835, to Edward MILLER; d. Jun 1876, Shenandoah, Fremont, Iowa. (MRP, RLDS, SEB)
 - (2) Clarissa POND; b. 18 Jan 1806, Barlow, Washington, Ohio; parents Thaddeus POND and Louisa MINER; m. 29 Dec 1833, to Daniel Arnold MILLER. (AF, BAP, NAU, SEB)
 - (3) Clarissa Amanda MILLER; b. 8 Oct 1829, Murray, Orleans, New York; parents Josiah H. MILLER and Amanda MORGAN; m. 25 Oct 1848, to Israel HOYT; d. 29 Sep 1904, Orderville, Kane, Utah. (SEB, WFF)
- MILLER, Elmira**; 13 May 1842; Elmira POND; b. 14 Feb 1811, Barlow, Washington, Ohio; parents Thaddeus POND and Louisa MINER; m, 19 Jun 1831, to Henry William MILLER; d. 3 Sep 1903, Syracuse, Davis, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- MILLER, Jane**; 28 Apr 1842:
- (1) Jane Miller; m. 15 Jul 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Alvin MITCHELL. (IGI, NDM)
 - (2) Jane Miller; *is found in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, First Ward with John J. MILLER.* (NAU)
 - (3) Jane Brown MILLER; parents Eliphalet and Rebecca BROWN; *did proxy baptisms in 1841 in Nauvoo.* (BAP)
- MILLER, Mary C.**; 28 Apr 1842; Mary Catherine FRY; b. 29 Jan 1801, Madison County, Virginia; parents Joshua FRY and Catherine WALKER; m. 25 Jun 1822, Madison County, Virginia, to George MILLER; d. Feb 1870. (BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- MILLER, Phebe**; 14 Apr 1842; Phoebe SCOTT; b. 19 Aug 1816, Avon, Livingston, New York; m. 4 May 1834, Avon, Livingston, New York, to William MILLER; d. 13 Dec 1857, Utah County, Utah. (BAP, NTER, SEB, UCI)
- MILLICAN, Lucy**; 24 Mar 1842; Lucy SMITH; b. 18 Jul 1821, Manchester, Ontario, New York; parents Joseph SMITH Sr. and Lucy MACK; m. 4 Jun 1840, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Arthur MILLIKEN; d. 9 Dec 1882, near



Elmira Pond
Miller

- Colchester, McDonough, Illinois. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, RLDS, SEB)
- MILLS, Eliza Ann**; 24 Mar 1842; Eliza Ann Genette DUNN; b. 14 Nov 1816, Sussex, England; parents _____ DUNN and Ann Geuth SMITH; m. 24 Mar 1833, New York, New York, New York, to Thomas Alexander MILLS; d. 19 Jun 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, IGI, NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, NTER)
- MILLS, June**; 14 Jul 1842; Jane SANFORD; b. 13 Apr 1808, Leeds, Ontario, Canada; parents Solomon SANFORD and Eleanor BARRY; m. 13 Mar 1827, to John MILLS; d. 26 Jan 1893, bur. Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ3, NJ8:2, SEB, UCI, WFF)
- MINER, Tamina**; 14 Jul 1842; Tamina or Tamma DURFEE; b. 6 Mar 1813, Lenox, Madison, New York; parents Edmond DURFEE and Magdalena PICKLE; m. 9 Aug 1831, New London, Huron, Ohio, to Albert MINER; d. 30 Jan 1885, Provo, Utah, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- MINNERLY; Catharine**; 9 Jun 1842; Catherine TAYLOR; b. 16 Feb 1798, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York; parents Thomas TAYLOR and Charity SHARPNET; m. 20 Mar 1819, to John MINNERLY; d. 30 Jun 1849, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- MITCHELL, Eliza**; 23 Jun 1842; Eliza RIDSDALE; b. 1 May 1807, Bubwith, Yorkshire, England; parents Thomas and Eliza RIDSDALE; m. abt 1829, England, to William Cooke MITCHELL; d. 11 Jan 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (BAP, NJ2, IGI, PRF, SEB, TM)
- MITCHELL, Mary**; 9 Jun 1842:
- (1) *Mary MITCHELL*; b. 26 Aug 1825, Leominster, Herefordshire, England; parents Edward MITCHELL and Ann PAYNE; m. 1844, to Samuel PITCHFORTH; d. 20 Nov 1907, Nephi, Juab, Utah. (AF, NTER, SEB)
 - (2) *Mary MITCHELL*; m. 12 Feb 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to James SPENCER. (MRP, NAU, NDM)
- MITTWELL, Elizabeth**; 9 Jun 1842.
- MOESSER, Magdalene**; 14 Apr 1842; Mary Magdalena ZUNDEL; b. 11 Nov 1807, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; parents Johann Eberhart ZUNDEL and Juliane PFLUEGER; m. 1833, to John Henry Frederick MOESSER; d. 23 Feb 1883, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- MONTAGUE, Ann**; 28 Apr 1842.
- MOON, Margaret**; 27 May 1842; Margaret MOON; b. 14 Jan 1820, Penwortham, Lancashire, England; parents Thomas MOON and Lydia PLUMB; m. 27 Apr 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William CLAYTON; d. 25 Aug 1870, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- MOON, Sarah**; 24 Mar 1842: *Sarah MOON did proxy baptisms in Nauvoo in Aug 1843. Sarah J. MOON signed the scroll petition to Congress in 1843.* (BAP, MRP)
- MOORE, Jane A.**; 13 May 1842; Amanda Jane MOORE; b. 12 May 1824, Georgetown, Brown, Ohio; parents Andrew MOORE and Rebecca CURRY; m. 24 Aug 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Thomas Kelton IVIE; d. 18 May 1863, Fountain Green, Sanpete, Utah. *She is shown in various records as Amanda Jane, Amanda J., Jane A., and Jane.* (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, SEB)



Crystal B. Burningham

Tamina Durfee
Miner

- MOORE, Mary**; 9 Jun 1842; Mary MOORE; b. 4 Feb 1826, Georgetown, Brown, Ohio; parents Andrew MOORE and Rebecca CURRY; m. 24 Mar 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph TAYLOR; d. 4 Apr 1852, Kaysville, Davis, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, SEB)
- MORALITITE, Ester**; late Aug 1843.
- MORE, Clarissa J.**; 27 May 1842; Clarissa Jane DROLLINGER; 12 Sep 1824, Springfield, Clark, Ohio; parents Samuel DROLLINGER and Rachel Mary COOK; m. 3 Oct 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John Harvey MOORE; d. 10 Jan 1908, Payson, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, IGI, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB, UCI, WFF)
- MORE, Mahala D.**; early Sep 1843; Mahala Dorcas E. HIGLEY; b. 28 Feb 1806, Bridgewater, Oneida, New York; parents Job HIGLEY and Dorcas EGGLESTON; m. Nov 1825, Buffalo, Erie, New York, to Thomas MOORE; d. 27 Oct 1904, Sacramento, California. (BAP, NAU, RLDS, SEB)
- MORE, Martha L.**; 16 Mar 1844.
- MORE, Rebecca**; 19 May 1842; Rebecca CURRY; b. 7 Jun 1797, Rockingham, Brockham, Virginia; parents Robert CURRY and Phebe SAMPLE; m. 6 Jul 1815, Georgetown, Brown, Ohio, to Andrew MOORE; d. 27 Aug 1870, Gulford, Nodaway, Missouri. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- MORGAN, Emily**; 31 Aug 1842; *James and Emily MORGAN appear in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Fourth Ward. James^ died 18 Nov 1844 at Nauvoo.* (NAU, NDM)
- MORRILL, Esther L.**; 13 May 1842; Esther Lorraine BROWN; b. 14 Oct 1815, Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont; parents Asahel BROWN and _____ RICE; m. 22 Mar 1837, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Laban MORRILL; d. Dec 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, PKO, SEB)
- MORRIS, Mahala**; 9 Jun 1842; *see possible connection with Mahala OVERTON, who joined 9 Jun 1842.*
- MORRIS, Mary Jane**; 9 Jun 1842; Mary Jane MORRIS; b. 11 Apr 1819, Circleville, Lancaster, Ohio; m. 30 Apr 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Nelson McCARTY. (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- MORRISON, Kezia A.**; 17 Mar 1842 (not present) and 24 Mar 1842; *prob. duplicate listing. The 1842 Nauvoo Census, First Ward, shows Arthur MORRISON with Kezia A. and four children. The scroll petition to Congress shows Arthur MORRISON with P. Ann Morrison and two children. Ancestral File shows that Arthur MORRISON married Ann CONNER in Ireland.* (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2)
- MORRISON, Sabra**; 13 May 1842; Sabra Ann MORRISON; *parents Andrew MORRISON and Ann CONNER.* (MRP, NAU)
- MORRISON, Sarah**; 27 May 1842; Sarah MARK; b. 15 Jan 1817, Crepmolmeshire, Mayo, Ireland; parents Thomas MARK and Rebecca BRAY; m. 1835, to John MORRISON; d. 26 Jun 1870, Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, UCI, WFF)
- MOSES, Eliza**; 28 Apr 1842; Eliza SPENCER; b. 15 Jun 1813, Johnsonville, Trumbull, Ohio; parents Solomon SPENCER and Martha JONES; m. 7 Oct 1839, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to James MOSES; d. 15 Dec 1874, Holladay, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- MOSS, Agnes**; 9 Jun 1842; b Aug 1792; m. Thomas MOSS. *She did proxy baptism for*

- her husband 27 Aug 1843, but he is found in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Fourth Ward, with her and in the 1842 Hancock County Tax List.* (BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- MOSS, Elizabeth;** 9 Mar 1844; Elizabeth COTTOM; b. 30 Jan 1803, West Bradford, Yorkshire, England; parents Thomas COTTOM and Jane TATTERSALL; m. 17 May 1828, Waddington, Yorkshire, England, to William MOSS; d. 19 Mar 1871, St. George, Washington, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- MOSS, Mary;** 9 Jun 1842; *she is found in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Fourth Ward, immediately ahead of Thomas and Agnes MOSS.* (NAU)
- MOTLEY, Betsey;** 19 May 1842; Elizabeth HUGHES; b. 1805, Eskley, Herefordshire, England; parents Samuel Edward HUGHES and Margaret EVANS; m. 18 May 1835, Eskley, Herefordshire, England, to William MOTLEY^*; d. 10 Oct 1885, Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, NDM)
- MOUNT, Elizabeth;** 28 Sep 1842; Elizabeth BASSACK; b. 5 Jul 1813, Candor, Tioga, New York; parents Lewis BASSACK and Mary DUNHAM; m. 19 Feb 1832, Lockport, Niagara, New York, to Joseph MOUNT*; d. 30 Oct 1875, Nephi, Juab, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- MOWERRY, Sarah;** 28 Sep 1842; Sarah DAVIS; b. abt 1810, North Carolina; m. 24 Dec 1827, Union County, Illinois, to Frederick MOWERY^ (NDM, PRF)
- MULLIN, Mary E.;** 31 Aug 1842; Mary E. RICHARDS; b. 26 Aug 1820, Learmont, Waldo, Maine; parents Josiah and Ruth RICHARDS; m. 1841, to Willard Grover McMULLIN. *Most sources show his name as McMULLIN, but the Nauvoo List of Members, showing people who entered the city after 1841, shows Willard and Mary E. MULLIN.* (NAU, NTER, PRF, SEB)
- MULLINER, Catharine;** 9 Jun 1842; Katharine NISBET; b. 4 Jun 1804, North Berwick, East Lothian, Scotland; parents John NISBET and Janet RUNCIMAN; m. 4 Dec 1830, North Berwick, East Lothian, Scotland, to Samuel MULLINER Jr., d. 1 Apr 1881, Orderville, Kane, Utah. (AF, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- MUNG HAR, Mary Ann;** 14 Jul 1842.
- MUNJAR, Lucy A.;** 24 Mar 1842; Lucy Ann MUNJAR; b. 1823, Sharpsburg, Hamilton, Ohio; parents William MUNJAR and Mary LAFLESH; m. 8 May 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Abinthan B. WILLIAMS; d. 1900. *Lucy Ann signed her name in the scroll petition as Lucy Ann MUNJAR, although she had been married for a year and a half.* (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, SEB)
- MUNJAR, Mary;** 14 Apr 1842; Mary LAFLESH; b. 11 Sep 1803, Hamilton, Ohio; parents Peter LAFLESH and Mary DUDLEY; m. 18 May 1820, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, to William MUNJAR; d. 6 Jan 1887, Hardman, Morrow, Oregon. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ4, SEB)
- MURDOCK, Electa;** 26 May 1842; Electa ALLEN; b. 1806, Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut; parents Gideon ALLEN and Rachel HAND; m. 3 May 1838, Far West, Caldwell, Missouri, to John MURDOCK; d. 16 Oct 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- MURDOCK, Lucetta;** 14 Jul 1842; Lucetta Jane MURDOCK; b. 2 Aug 1814, Nelson, Madison, New York; parents John MURDOCK and Sophia TRASK; m. 27 May 1843, Walnut Grove, Knox, Illinois, to Charles STODDARD; d. 19 Sep 1886, Uintah, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, SEB)
- MURDOCK, Martha;** 27 May 1842; Martha MURDOCK; b. 1829, White River,

- Randolph, Indiana; parents John and Caroline MURDOCK; d. Oct 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, NAU, NDM)
- MURPHY, Levina W.;** 27 May 1842; Lavina W. JACKSON; b. 15 Dec 1809, Union, Union, South Carolina; m. 19 Dec 1825, Union, Union, South Carolina, to Jeremiah Byrd Burns MURPHY*; d. abt. 19 Mar 1847, Donner Lake, Placer, California. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NJ8:2)
- MURPHY, Nancy M.;** 9 Jun 1842; Nancy Minerva PORCH; b. 11 Nov 1820; m. 1 Apr 1839, to Joseph Harris MURPHY; d. 13 Oct 1842. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NJ8:2, SEB)
- MURPLY, Sarah A.;** 9 Jun 1842; Sarah Ann Charlotte MURPHY; b. 24 Nov 1826, Union, Union, South Carolina; parents Jeremiah Byrd Burns MURPHY and Lavina W. JACKSON; m. 29 Dec 1842, to William FOSTER; d. 16 Dec 1906, Calistoga, California. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ8:2)
- MURRILL, Cirinda;** 24 Mar 1842.
- MURRILL, Cyrena;** 24 Mar 1842; Cyrena E. DUSTIN; b. 6 Jan 1814, LeRoy, Genesee, New York; parents Seth DUSTIN and Betsy REDFIELD; m. 20 Sep 1840, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Philemon Christopher MERRILL; d. 3 Feb 1906, Safford, Graham, Arizona. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- MUSIC, Elizabeth;** 28 Apr 1842; Elizabeth BYRD; b. 15 Jul 1809; m. 15 Jan 1832, Sangamon County, Illinois, to Samuel MUSICK. (IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- MYERS, Hester;** 27 May 1842; *Hester MYERS, b. Apr 1805, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. Aug 1880, Savannah, Carroll, Illinois. She belonged to the RLDS Church.* (RLDS)
- MYERS, Margaret;** 9 Jun 1842.
- NECKERSON, Mary Ann;** 23 Jun 1842; *see Mary Ann NICKERSON; 13 May 1842.*
- NEIBAUR, Ellen;** 14 Jul 1842; Ellen BREAKELL; b. 23 Feb 1811, Preston, Lancashire, England; parents Richard BREAKELL and Alice BANNISTER; m. 16 Sep 1833, Preston, Lancashire, England, to Alexander NEIBAUR; d. 14 Dec 1870, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, IGI, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- NELSON, Jane;** 13 May 1842; Jane TAYLOR; b. 1 Jan 1804, Tamis, Williamson, Tennessee; parents Billington TAYLOR and Mary MODGLIN; m. 3 Oct 1820, Waterloo, Monroe, Illinois, to Edmond NELSON; d. 2 Jun 1872, Franklin, Oneida, Idaho. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- NELSON, Martha;** 27 May 1842; Martha NELSON; b. 17 Feb 1826, Mount Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois; parents Edmond NELSON and Jane TAYLOR; m. 1847, Mount Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois, to James COTTON; d. abt 1886. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ4, SEB, WFF)
- NELSON, Mary L.;** 9 Mar 1844:
- (1) *Mary Thompson MILLER; b. 31 Dec 1817, Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts; parents George MILLER and Mary H. BRIMBLECOMBE; m. 6 Mar 1836, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, to David NELSON; d. 9 Jul 1849, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri.* (AF, NDM, PKO, SEB)
 - (2) *Mary (S) [sic] NELSON; b. 10 Oct 1827, endowed 7 Feb 1846 in Nauvoo.* (NTER, SEB)
- NELSON, Rhoda;** 27 May 1842; Rhoda NELSON; b. 19 Apr 1828, Mount Vernon,

Jefferson, Illinois; parents Edmond NELSON and Jane TAYLOR; m. 1 Apr 1847, Mount Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois, to Lewis Moffett KENNEDY; d. 27 Dec 1896. (AF, MRP, NAU, SEB, WFF)

NEWBERRY, Mary; 26 May 1842 and 27 May 1842; *poss. duplicate*, Mary SMITH; b. 11 Jun 1792, Warwick, Orange, New York; parents Samuel SMITH and Jane STEPHENS; m. 24 Aug 1811, Ohio, to James NEWBERRY; d. 20 Nov 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, NDM, RLDS, SEB)

NEWEL, Belinda; 13 Aug 1843; Belinda EDDY; b. 10 Sep 1808, Eaton, Madison, New York; parents Jacob EDDY and Sarah CLARK; m. Laertis NEWELL^{^*}; d. 8 Jun 1879, Payson, Utah, Utah. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

NEWELL, Olive; 27 May 1842; Olive COMSTOCK; b. 1808, Williamstown, Oswego, New York; parents Thomas COMSTOCK and Olive HAMILTON; m. 1829, Oswego, New York, to Almon NEWELL d. Feb 1846, west side of the Mississippi River. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB, WFF)

NEWMAN, L.; 13 May 1842; *Lucina HAMMOND or Losania BENTLY or Locania Hammond BENTLY*; b. *abt 1797, of Romney, Hampshire, West Virginia*; m. Elijah NEWMAN. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

NICKERSON, Huldah; 13 May 1842; Huldah CHAPMAN; b. 19 Aug 1780, Tolland, Connecticut; parents Eliphalet CHAPMAN and Abigail CHASE; m. 19 Jan 1801, Cavendish, Windsor, Vermont, to Freeman NICKERSON; d. 22 Mar 1860, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NTER, PKO, SEB, UCI, WFF)

NICKERSON, Mary Ann; 13 May 1842 and Mary Ann NECKERSON; 23 Jun 1842, *sisters-in-law*:

(1) Mary Ann RICHARDSON; b. 13 Feb 1811, Cavendish, Windsor, Vermont; parents Jedidiah and Trepghosa RICHARDSON; m. Apr 1834, Cattaraugus County, New York, to Uriel Chittendon Hatch NICKERSON; d. 13 Nov 1883, Lyons, Walworth, Wisconsin. (AF, MRP, NJ2, PKO, RLDS, SEB)

(2) Mary Ann NEYMAN; b. 5 Seb 1823, Butler County, Pennsylvania; parents William NEYMON and Jane NORTH; m. Jun 1840, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Levi Stillman NICKERSON^{*}; d. 22 Nov 1916, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, NDM, NTER, PKO, SEB)

NICOLSON, Catharine; 9 Jun 1842; *Catharine _____*, b. *about 1796*; m. James NICHOLSON; d. *Oct 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois*. (NAU, NDM, NJ2)

NOBLES, Mary; 19 Apr 1842; Mary Adaline BEAMAN; b. 19 Oct 1810, Livonia, Livingston, New York; parents Alvah BEAMAN and Sarah BURTTTS; m. 11 Sep 1834, near Buffalo, Erie, New York, to Joseph Bates NOBLE; d. 14 Feb 1851, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)

NOE, Sarah; 14 Apr 1842; Sarah Jane NOE; b. Dec 1823, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; parents Job NOE and Eveline TIBBETTS; d. Oct 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. *Four of her mother's sisters and one of her brothers were in Nauvoo with her.* (AF, IGI, NDM)



Photograph by Mairaine C. Ward

Tombstone of Mary Smith Newberry, who died 20 November 1842, Nauvoo, Illinois, age fifty years, five months, and nine days.

- NORIS, Sarah M.**; 16 Mar 1844; Sarah Louisa AMBLER; b. 5 Aug 1805, Essex County, New York; parents Benjamin and Sarah AMBLER; m. David NORRIS; d. 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. David was killed in the battle of Nauvoo, Sep 1846. A Sarah Louisa NORRIS married Charles Franklin DECKER as his second wife. (NAU, NJ3, IGI, SEB)
- NORRIS, Sophronia**; 14 Apr 1842; Sophronia CURTIS; b. 28 Feb 1810, New Salem, Franklin, Massachusetts; parents Nahum CURTIS and Millicent WAITE; m. Patrick NORRIS; d. 27 Jun 1850, Nebraska. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- OAKS, Prudena**; 26 May 1842; Prudence TREMAYNE; b. 18 Jan 1809, Westfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania; father John TREMAYNE; first husband Michael BARKDULL d. 1839 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois; m. 11 May 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Henry OAKS*; d. 13 Mar 1859, Farmington, Davis, Utah. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- ODERCARK, Eliza**; 27 May 1842 and 16 Mar 1844, *may be duplicates*; Eliza DUTCHER; b. 25 Jan 1813, Cherry Valley, Otsego, New York; parents Thomas DUTCHER and Betsy HURLBERT; m. 1830, Oswego, New York, to Isaac Cater ODEKIRK; d. 1894, Henry's Fork, Sweetwater, Wyoming. (AF, BAP, SEB)
- OGDEN, Betsey**; 23 Jun 1842; *Betsy did proxy baptisms on 21 May 1843 for her mother, Hannah, and for her deceased husband, Dennis* OGDEN. (BAP)
- OKEY, Mary**; 27 May 1842; Mary PITT; b. 19 May 1820, Leigh, Gloucestershire, England; parents William PITT and Mary GUEST; m. 26 Feb 1840, Leigh, Gloucestershire, England, to Edwin Mathews OKEY; d. 20 Feb 1906, American Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, SEB)
- OLDIGE, Mary**; 16 Mar 1844; *see Mary Aldridge, 27 May 1842, and Mary Allbridge, 26 May 1842.*
- OLMSTEAD, Jane**; 13 May 1842.
- OSB., Cyntha**; 16 Mar 1844; Cynthia BUTLER; b. 19 Dec 1811, Gatha City, Galia, Ohio; parents Thomas BUTLER and Mary ROBISON; m. 10 Apr 1828, Caldwell County, Missouri, to David OSBORN; d. 2 Jul 1852, near Fort Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB, WFF)
- OUTHOUSE, Elizabeth**; 14 Jul 1842.
- OUTHOUSE, Martha**; 4 Aug 1842; Martha SMITH; b. 11 May 1800, Bertie County, North Carolina; parents Abraham SMITH and Penne MORRIS; m. 5 Feb 1818, Trigg County, Kentucky, to John OUTHOUSE; d. 1887, Monona County, Iowa. (BAP, FWR, MRP, NJ2, RLDS, SEB)
- OVERTON, Mahala**; 9 Jun 1842; Mahala Ann WALLACE; b. Dec 1812, Carolina [sic]; parents Daniel and Prudence WALLACE; m. Moses OVERTON; *was widowed between 1832 and Sep 1838; objections to her joining the Relief Society were removed on 9 Jun 1843, and she was accepted into membership, making donations in Jul 1843 as Sister* OVERTON; m. 9 Dec 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Jacob MORRIS; *there is a Mahala Morris who also joined on 9 Jun 1842*; d. 15 Feb 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (NAU, NDM, SEB)
- OWEN, Mary** and **OWENS, Mary** both 9 Jun 1842:
- (1) Mary M. OWINS is found in the Nauvoo Daily Log of Persons, which began 31 Jul 1843. (NAU)
 - (2) Mary M. KERNS; b. 1787, of Greene County, Indiana; parents Adam KERN

and Mary RIBLIN; m. 1 Jan 1824, Monroe County, Indian, to Ephraim OWENS III; d. 1846, Montrose, Lee, Iowa. She did proxy baptisms in 1840 in Nauwoo. (BAP)

(3) Mary WHIPPLE; b. abt 1825; m. James Colegrove OWEN. Nothing more is known about her. James married his second wife in Ogden, Weber, Utah in 1851. (SEB)

OWENS, Abigail C.; late Aug 1843; Abigail Cordelia BURR; b. 22 Nov 1799, Kingsboro, Fulton, New York; parents Horace BURR and Concurance HUNGERFORD; m. 8 Jun 1816, to James Clark OWENS; d. 27 Nov 1862, Fillmore, Millard, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, SEB, WFF)

OWENS, Chara; 9 Jun 1842; prob. *Clara* OWENS.

OWENS, Elizabeth; 13 May 1842; Elizabeth DAVIS; b. 7 Feb 1798, Mayfield, Fulton, New York; parents Reuben DAVIS and Mary ABBOTT; m. abt 1817, New York, to Abel OWENS; d. 14 May 1885. (MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ3, PRF, SEB)

OWENS, Julia; 9 Jun 1842; Julia Minerva OWENS; b. 17 Oct 1828, Mantua, Portage, Ohio; parents James Clark OWENS and Abigail Cordelia BURR; m. 1854, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Horace Martin ALEXANDER; d. 18 Sep 1873, Fillmore, Millard, Utah. (AF, MB, SEB)

PACE, Eliza; 27 May 1842; Eliza BALDWIN; b. 22 Jun 1806, Otis, Berkshire, Massachusetts; parents Samuel BALDWIN and Mehitable KINGSLEY; m. 25 Mar 1827, Newark, Licking, Ohio, to Elisha PACE[^]; d. 1862, Bountiful, Davis, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)

PACE, Lucinda G.; 14 Jul 1842; Lucinda Gibson STRICKLAND; b. 16 Jun 1805, Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina; parents Warren Gibson STRICKLAND and Mary ANDERSON; m. 21 Mar 1831, Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, to James Edward PACE; d. 11 Mar 1897, Washington, Washington, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

PACHER, Elizabeth; 28 Sep 1842; Elizabeth TAYLOR; b. 6 Dec 1812, Dunbar, Fayette, Pennsylvania; parents Samuel Mathew TAYLOR and Mary SHAFFER; m. 31 Mar 1829, Perry, Lake, Ohio, to Nathan Williams PACKER; d. 17 May 1887, Riverdale, Oneida, Idaho. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

PACK, Julia; 28 Apr 1842; Julia IVES; b. 8 Mar 1817, Watertown, Jefferson, New York; parents Erastus IVES and Lucy PAINE; m. 10 Oct 1832, Watertown, Jefferson, New York, to John PACK; d. 23 Jun 1903, Kamas, Summit, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)

PACK, Philotte; 28 Apr 1842; Phylotte GREENE; b. 20 May 1774, East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island; parents Rufus GREENE and Margaret BUCKHART; m. 1 Apr 1790, St. John's, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Canada, to George PACK; d. 6 Jan 1866, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)

PACKARD, Sophia; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Sophia BUNDY; b. 27 Jan 1800, Southampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts; parents Ephraim BUNDY and Eunice BARTLETT; m. 29 Jun 1820, Parkman, Geauga, Ohio, to Noah PACKARD; d. 30 Aug 1858, Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)

PACKARD, Sophia A.; 27 May 1842; Sophia Adelia PACKARD; b. 1 Oct 1828, Parkman, Geauga, Ohio; parents Noah PACKARD and Sophia BUNDY; m. 8

- Mar 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William Wallace MENERAY; d. 12 Apr 1901, Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- PAGE, Hannah;** 28 Sep 1842; Hannah PARSONS; b. 28 Apr 1797, Northumberland, Saratoga, New York; parents Benjamin PARSONS and Elizabeth PHILLIPS; m. Jun 1831, to Ebenezer PAGE*, d. Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- PAGE, Lucinda;** 23 Jun 1842.
- PAGE, Rachel;** 31 Aug 1842; Rachel HILL; b. Sep 1774, Rhode Island; m. 27 May 1798, Whitestown, Oneida, New York, to Ebenezer PAGE Sr.; d. 1 May 1851, Beaver Island, Charlevoix, Michigan. (AF, MRP, NJ3, SM)
- PALMER, Almira;** late Aug 1843; Almira Mehitable MEACHAM; b. 15 May 1824, Hopkinton, St. Lawrence, New York; parents Stephen Peabody MEACHAM and Dorothy Maria RANSOM; m. Andrew Warren PALMER; d. 1 Oct 1898, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California. (AF, NAU, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- PALMER, Evaline;** 14 Jul 1842.
- PALMER, Mary H.;** 28 Apr 1842; Mary Ellen HAVEN; b. 26 Jun 1803, Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents John HAVEN and Elizabeth HOWE; m. 9 Jan 1833, Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, to Joseph Farel PALMER; d. 15 Feb 1863, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- PALMER, P. D.;** 23 Jun 1842; Patience Delilah PIERCE; b. 15 Feb 1809, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, New York; parents Isaac PIERCE and Elizabeth TAYLOR; m. 10 Jul 1825, Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York, to Abraham Whitney PALMER*; d. 9 Mar 1894, Aurora, Sevier, Utah. *She signed the scroll petition to Congress and is in the 1842 Nauvoo Census as "P. D. PALMER."* (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, NJ4, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- PARISH, Susannah;** 13 May 1842; Susannah SHERWIN; b. 17 Sep 1807, Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson, New York; parents Azariah Proctor SHERWIN and Sarah KIDDER; m. 8 Apr 1827, to Ezra PARRISH; d. 8 Dec 1894, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, RLDS, SEB)
- PARKER, A.;** 23 Jun 1842; Ann Cummings; b. 16 Nov 1807, Bedale, Yorkshire, England; parents John CUMMINGS; Susanna MEREWETHER; m. 20 Apr 1835, Brindle, Lancashire, England, to Henry Miller PARKER; d. abt 4 Sep 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- PARKER, Delana;** 14 Jul 1842; Delana SHAFER; b. 15 Aug 1798, Danube, Herkimer, New York; mother Angella; m. Samuel C. PARKER*. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, PKO, SEB)
- PARKER, Ellen;** 27 May 1842; Ellen HESKIN; b. 23 Jan 1778, Ribchester, Lancashire, England; parents Robert HESKIN and Margaret WATSON; m. 14 Jan 1799, Mitton, Yorkshire, England, to John PARKER; d. 22 Sep 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (BAP, MWR, NAU)
- PARKER, Lucy;** 27 May 1842; Lucy BOYD; b. 2 May 1802, Jamestown, Ontario, Canada; parents James BOYD and Martha McIntyre; m. 1815, Canada, to Joseph PARKER*; d. 25 Aug 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2)
- PARKER, Mary;** 16 Mar 1844; Mary Haskin PARKER; b. 8 Sep 1823, Chaigley,

Lancashire, England; parents John PARKER and Ellen HESKIN; m. 29 Jan 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Samuel Whitney RICHARDS; d. 3 Jun 1860, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, MHPR, MRP, MWR, NTER)

PARKS, Emily; 13 May 1842; *Emelia PARKS did proxy baptisms in 1841.* (BAP)

PARRY, Ann; 27 May 1842; Grace Ann WILLIAMS; b. 21 Feb 1800, Ashperton, Herefordshire, England; parents James WILLIAMS and Sarah HOOPER; m. 14 Nov 1822, Ashperton, Herefordshire, England, to John PERRY; d. 13 Nov 1872, Bountiful, Davis, Utah. *She is shown as "Ann PARRY" in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, First Ward, and on the scroll petition to Congress.* (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB)



Mary Haskin Parker

Courtesy of Maurine C. Ward

PARSONS, Caroline; 16 Mar 1844; Caroline Mary Jane PARSONS; b. 1 Sep 1830, Brownhelm, Lorain, Ohio; parents Thoret PARSONS and Mary PAGE; m. 19 Jul 1849, Wiota, Lafayette, Wisconsin, to Horace Racio WEAVER; d. 11 Oct 1915, Boise, Ada, Idaho. (AF, MRP, NJ2, SEB)

PARSONS, Mary; 27 May 1842 and **PEARSONS, Mary**; 27 May 1842:

(1) Mary JENKINS; b. 28 Sep 1813, Herefordshire, England; parents Thomas JENKINS and Esther BRUTON; m. 2 Jul 1835, Mathon, Worchestershire, England, to William PARSONS; d. 13 Aug 1892, Willard, Box Elder, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

(2) Mary PAGE; b. 7 Apr 1810, Waterville, Oneida, New York; parents Ebenezer PAGE and Rachel HILL; m. 4 Nov 1828, Brownhelm, Lorain, Ohio, to Thoret PARSONS. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, SEB)

PARTRIDGE, Anna; 14 Apr 1842; Anna PATE; b. 27 Sep 1794, near Troy, Rensselaer, New York; parents John PATE and Esther GREEN; m. 6 Oct 1812, Brookfield, Madison, New York, to Hezekiah PARTRIDGE[^]; d. 8 Mar 1868, Mona, Juab, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NJ5:1, NTER, SEB)

PARTRIDGE, Caroline; 27 May 1842; Caroline Ely PARTRIDGE; b. 8 Jan 1827, Painesville, Geauga, Ohio; parents Edward PARTRIDGE and Lydia CLISBEE; m. 6 Sep 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Amasa Mason LYMAN; d. 5 May 1908, Oak City, Millard, Utah. (AF, BAP, ISL, NAU, SEB, WFF)

PARTRIDGE, Eliza; 19 Apr 1842; Eliza Marie PARTRIDGE; b. 20 Apr 1820, Painesville, Geauga, Ohio; parents Edward PARTRIDGE and Lydia CLISBEE; m. 8 Mar 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph SMITH Jr.*; d. 2 Mar 1886, Oak City, Millard, Utah. (AF, BAP, ISL, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)



Eliza Marie Partridge

International D.U.P.

PARTRIDGE, Emily; 28 Apr 1842; Emily Dow PARTRIDGE; b. 28 Feb 1824, Painesville, Geauga, Ohio; parents Edward PARTRIDGE and Lydia CLISBEE; m. 4 Mar 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph SMITH Jr.*; d. 9 Dec 1899, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, ISL, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)

PATTEN, Peggy; 14 Jul 1842; Peggy CAMPBELL; b. 11 Dec 1812, Willisburgh, Washington, Kentucky; parents _____ CAMPBELL and Peggy HENDREN;

- m. Charles Wetherby PATTEN. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- PEA, Jane F.**; 26 May 1842; Jane Freeman PEA; b. 17 Nov 1820, St. Clair County, Illinois, parents John PEA and Elizabeth KNIGHTON; m. 1835, to William Eaton HORNER; he died in Heber, Wasatch, Utah. (AF, NTER, SEB)
- PEACOCK, Sally**; 28 Sep 1842; Sarah LOWRY; b. 16 Oct 1820, Madison, Monroe, Missouri; parents John LOWRY and Susan GROOMS; m. 14 Apr 1840, Lee County, Iowa, to George PEACOCK; d. 20 Oct 1892, Manti, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, NDM, NJ3, NJ8:2, SEB)
- PEARCE, Mary A.**; 26 May 1842; Mary Harvey PEIRCE; b. 29 Nov 1821, Willistown, Chester, Pennsylvania; parents Robert PEIRCE and Hannah HARVEY; m. 16 Jan 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Brigham YOUNG; d. 16 Mar 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, NAU, MHPR, SEB)
- PEARSON, Rhoda**; 27 May 1842; Rhoda EWERS; b. 22 Dec 1789, Gill, Franklin, Massachusetts; parents John EWERS and Sallie MORLAY; m. 4 Jun 1812, of Brooklyn, Madison, New York, to Jacob Ephraim PEARSON; d. 30 Oct 1846. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2)
- PECK, Electa**; 13 May 1842; Electa BUCK; b. 1 Jul 1779, New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut; parents Daniel BUCK and Olive STEVENS; m. abt 1816, of Newcastle, Ontario, Canada, to Ezekiel PECK. (BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- PECK, Jemima**; 13 May 1842; Jemima SMOOT; b. 24 Apr 1818, Pleasant Home, Owen, Kentucky; m. 1840, to Hezekiah PECK; d. 4 Aug 1908. (AF, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- PECK, Martha**; 14 Apr 1842; Martha LONG; b. 13 Mar 1788, Wilmington, Windham, Vermont; parents _____ LONG and _____ HAWKES; m. abt 1806, Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts, to Hezekiah PECK. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- PECK, Mary**; 27 May 1842.
- PECK, Mary A.**; 26 May 1842; Mary Ann PECK; b. 2 Dec 1817, Afton, Chenango, New York; parents Hezekiah PECK and Martha LONG; d. 3 Dec 1864. (IGI, MHS2:1, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- PECK, Sarah**; 13 May 1842; Sarah Jane PECK; b. 15 Sep 1825, Bainbridge, Chenango, New York; parents Benjamin PECK and Phoebe CROSBY; m. 9 Jan 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Charles Coulson RICH; d. 29 Nov 1893, Paris, Bear Lake, Idaho. (AF, BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- PEDIGRUE, Betsey**; 26 May 1842; Elizabeth ALDEN; b. 14 Oct 1791, Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire; parents John ALDEN and Keziah HOLMES; m. 12 Feb 1856, Columbia, Hamilton, Ohio, to David PETTIGREW; d. 27 Feb 1858, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, FWR, MHS2:1, MRP, NDM, NJ3, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- PERRY, Adaline**; 26 May 1842.
- PERRY, Polly**; 13 May 1842; Polly CHADWICK; b. 24 Jan 1789, Tyringham, Berkshire, Massachusetts; parents Isaac CHADWICK and Dinah BREWER; m. 26 Mar 1806, Madison, New York, to Asahel PERRY; d. 30 Dec 1878, Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, UCI)
- PERRY, Susanna C.**; 27 May 1842; Susannah Colista HIDDEN; b. 24 Feb 1817, Holland, Erie, New York; parents Ebenezer HIDDEN and Elvie COLBY; m. 6 Jan 1840, Illinois, to Stephen Chadwick PERRY; d. 13 Feb 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, MHS3:1, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)

PETTIGREW, Betsey Ann N.; 14 Jul 1842; Betsy Ann Nixon PETTIGREW; b. 11 Feb 1823, Columbia, Lorain, Ohio, parents David PETTIGREW and Elizabeth ALDEN; m. John Richard GILBERT. (AF, SEB)

PETTIGREW, Caroline K.; 14 Jul 1842; Caroline Kezia PETTIGREW; b. 22 Mar 1827, Columbia, Lorain, Ohio; parents David PETTIGREW and Elizabeth ALDEN; m. 3 Mar 1853, to Daniel PAGE; d. 27 Feb 1854, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, SEB)

PETTY, Catharine; 28 Apr 1842; Catharine PETTY; b. 13 Feb 1803, Dover, Stewart, Tennessee; parents George PETTY and Lydia HARRINGTON; m. 2 Jun 1829, Henry County, Tennessee, to Albert PETTY; d. 1 Aug 1877, Sterling, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, BAP, FWR, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)



Courtesy of Karen Platt

Catharine Petty
Petty

PHELPS, Sally; 31 Aug 1842; Sally WATERMAN; b. 24 Jul 1797, Franklin, Delaware, New York; parents David Basset WATERMAN and Jerusha CASE; m. 28 Apr 1815, Smyrna, Chenango, New York, to William Wines PHELPS; d. 2 Jan 1874, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, FWR, MRP, NTER, PKO, SEB)

PHELPS, Sarah; 31 Aug 1842:

(1) Sarah PHELPS; b. 19 Jul 1825, Homer, Cortland, New York; parents William Wines PHELPS and Sally WATERMAN; m. 1 Oct 1843, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, to Samuel R. SHAW; d. 1898. Her mother joined Relief Society the same day. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, SEB)

(2) Sarah THOMPSON; b. 20 Mar 1820, Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York; parents David THOMPSON and Leah LEWIS; m. 27 Mar 1842, Nauwoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Morris Charles PHELPS; d. 31 Jan 1896, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. Four sisters or sisters-in-law joined Relief Society. (AF, MRP, NDM, NJ2)

PHILLIPS, Clarinda; 13 May 1842; Clarinda PHILLIPS is found in the 1842 Nauwoo Census, Second Ward, with Minerva, Joel, and John J., all deceased. She received her patriarchal blessing in 1842. (NAU, SEB)

PHIPPEN, Adah; 23 Jun 1842; Adah STEWART; b. 19 Jul 1798, Neversink, Sullivan, New York; parents Luther STEWART and Esther SMITH; m. 18 Oct 1818, Springfield, Clark, Ohio, to Isaac PHIPPEN; d. 14 Apr 1870, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB, WFF)

PIERCE, Amanda M.; 14 Apr 1842; Amanda Mary HEATH; b. 17 Jan 1811, Windsor, Broome, New York; parents Isaac and Roxiene HEATH; m. 6 Dec 1828, Broome County, New York, to Joseph White PIERCE; d. 23 Jan 1902, Salem, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

PIERCE, Elizabeth; 26 May 1842.

PIERCE, Hannah; 14 Apr 1842; Hannah HARVEY; b. 4 Jun 1802, Birmingham, Delaware, Pennsylvania; parents Eli HARVEY and Mary PAINTER; m. 23 Jan 1821, Chester County, Pennsylvania, to Robert PEIRCE; d. 28 Oct 1872, East Millcreek, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

PILKINGTON, Elizabeth; 27 May 1842.

PINE, Ann; 16 Mar 1844.

PINKAM, Harriet; 26 May 1842.

- PITT, Caroline**; 4 Aug 1842; Caroline SMITH; b. 5 Apr 1815, Marylebone, Middlesex, England; parents Thomas SMITH and Sarah HAMBLER; m. 28 Apr 1841, West Bromwich, Staffordshire, England, to William PITT; d. 14 Feb 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- PITT, Mary**; 4 Aug 1842:
- (1) *Mary PITT, b. 17 Feb 1806, England; did proxy baptisms in 1843; endowed 22 Dec 1845 in Nauvoo.* (BAP, NTER, SEB)
 - (2) *Mary Matthew GUEST; b. Gloucestershire, England; m. Gloucestershire, England, to William PITT; she and her daughter were in Nauvoo.* (AF, PRF, SEB)
 - (3) *A Mary PITT is in the 1842 Nauvoo Census and signed the scroll petition with William PITT and his wife Caroline.* (MRP, NAU)
- PIXSON, Harriet**; 16 Mar 1844; *No Harriet PIXSON has been found. There is Harriet RUSHTON; b. 27 Dec 1807, Leeds, Staffordshire, England; parents Thomas RUSHTON and Hannah FOX; m. 26 Apr 1827, Leeds, Staffordshire, England, to Stephen NIXON; d. 14 Nov 1846, crossing the plains.* (AF, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- PLUMB, Deonicia**; 13 May 1842; Dionitia _____; b. abt 1822; m. Jeremiah PLUMB. (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2)
- POLLARD, Sophia**; 9 Mar 1844.
- POLLARD, Sally**; 9 Mar 1844.
- POOL, Elizabeth**; 27 May 1842; Elizabeth STOCKTON; b. 8 May 1815, Penwortham, Lancashire, England; parents John STOCKTON and Mary WHITTLE; m. 4 May 1832, Penwortham, Lancashire, England, to William POOL; d. 13 Jan 1880, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- POPE, Catharine**; 9 Jun 1842; Catherine McBRIDE; b. 11 Jun 1821, Jackson Twp., Wayne, Ohio; parents Thomas White McBRIDE and Catherine JOHN; m. 4 Sep 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William Monroe POPE; d. 16 Jan 1878, Oakley, Cassia, Idaho (AF, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- PORTER, Abiah**; 19 May 1842; Abiah FRANKLIN; b. 21 Feb 1813, Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; parents Ebenezer FRANKLIN; and Esther HAMMOND; m. 14 Feb 1831, Antwerp, Jefferson, New York, to Jared PORTER; d. 1 Apr 1897, Escalante, Garfield, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- PORTER, Amy**; 14 Jul 1842; Amy SUMNER; b. 22 Feb 1815, Kings Creek, Champaign, Ohio; parents Jonathan SUMNER and Susanna LUNDY; m. 6 Dec 1833, Jackson County, Missouri, to Chauncy Warriner PORTER; d. 6 Apr 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- PORTER, Nancy**; 14 Jul 1842; Nancy Arrita WARRINER; b. 29 Jul 1790, Vershire, Orange, Vermont; parents Reuben WARRINER and Sarah COLTEN; m. 1 Jan 1812, Vershire, Orange, Vermont, to Sanford PORTER; d. 2 May 1864, Porterville, Morgan, Utah. (AF, BAP, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- PORTOR, Charlott**; 16 Mar 1844; no information found for Charlotte PORTER, but two references for a Charlotte POTTER:
- (1) *Charlotte B. FLOYD; b. 8 Oct 1818, Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire; parents John C. FLOYD and Izatte TRICKORY; m. 14 Oct 1839, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, to George W. POTTER. She performed proxy baptisms on 23 Jul 1844 and was endowed 9 Jan 1846.* (BAP, NAU, NJ3,

NTER)

- (2) Charlotte OSBORNE; b. 13 Apr 1895, Vermont; m. 1815, to David POTTER; d. 25 Jul 1878. She received her patriarchal blessing 27 Jun 1845 in Nauvoo. (AF, SEB)

POTTER, Anna; 13 May 1842.

POWERS, Ann; 27 May 1842; Ann DUKE; b. abt 1826; m. 1841, to James Colby POWERS. He was in the 1842 Hancock County Tax Record. (AF, NJ2)

POWERS, Martha J.; 9 Jun 1842:

- (1) Martha ORLEY; b. abt 1819, Butler County, Ohio; parents David and Lydia ORLEY; m. 20 Jun 1837, St. Charles County, Missouri, to John Milton POWERS. She did proxy baptisms in Nauvoo in 1841. (MRP, BAP)
- (2) Martha COLBY; b. 3 Apr 1787, Eaton, Carroll, New Hampshire; parents Joseph COLBY and Margery WILLIAMS; m. 10 Feb 1807, North Bend, Hamilton, Ohio, to Aaron POWERS; d. 12 May 1861, Greenbush, Warren, Illinois. Several of her sons are in the 1842 Hancock County Tax List and signed the 1843 scroll petition. She performed proxy baptisms on 4 Aug 1844. (AF, BAP)
- (3) Powers, Martha E. POWERS; b. 5 Mar 1824; she was endowed 7 Feb 1846 in Nauvoo. (NTER, SEB)

POWERS, Mary A.; 16 Mar 1844:

- (1) Mary Ann POWERS; b. 18 Dec 1816, of Petersboro, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; she performed proxy baptisms 26 May 1844 in Nauvoo and was endowed on 10 Jan 1846. She and other members from Petersboro, New Hampshire Branch were living in Nauvoo by 8 May 1843. (BAP, NAU, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- (2) Mary A. POWERS and William M. POWERS signed the scroll petition to Congress. (MRP)

POWERS, Sarah; 27 May 1842; Sarah MORRIS; b. 6 Nov 1810, Riley, Butler, Ohio; father John MORRIS; m. 14 Jul 1831, of Riley, Butler, Ohio, to Solon POWERS. She performed proxy baptisms in Nauvoo. (BAP, NAU)

PRATT, Louisa; 13 May 1842; Louisa BARNES; b. 10 Nov 1802, Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts; parents Willard BARNES and Dolly STEPHENS; m. 3 Apr 1831, Dunham, Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada, to Addison PRATT; d. 8 Sep 1880, Beaver, Beaver, Utah. (BAP, LBP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)

PRATT, Wealthy; 9 Jun 1842; Wealthy EDDY; b. 24 Mar 1810, Solon, Somerset, Maine; parents John Fuller and Rhoda EDDY; m. 2 Feb 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to William Dickinson, PRATT*; d. 18 Jul 1892, Plano, Madison, Idaho. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)

PREIST, Mary A.; 16 Mar 1844; Mary Ann PREECE; b. abt 1820, Little Dewchurch, Herefordshire, England; parents Thomas PREECE and Ann SKINNER; m. 26 May 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John HARVEY. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)

PRENTIC, Elmira; 16 Mar 1844; Almira PRENTISS; b. 24 Sep 1820, Warrensville, Cuyahoga, Ohio; parents Robert PRENTISS and Priscilla WARREN; m. 24 Dec 1846, to John Henderson REID; d. 3 Sep 1847, Portland, Cerro Gordo, Iowa. (BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB)

PRICE, Hannah; 31 Aug 1842; Hannah E. _____; b. Apr 1805, Blackwood, Gloucester, New Jersey; m. Jesse PRICE. (NAU, NJ2, RLDS, SEB)

PRICE, Mary Ann; 14 Jul 1842; Mary Ann PRICE; b. 5 Jun 1816, Lea, Herefordshire, England; parents William PRICE and Mary Ann PRICE; m. 20 Jul 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Orson HYDE*; d. 16 Jun 1900, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (NAU, NTER, OH, SEB, WFF)

PRICE, Naomi C.; 9 Jun 1842; *Naomi is found in the Nauvoo List of Members of those who entered the city after 1841.* (NAU)

PRIOR, Marina; 9 Jun 1842; *Marnia PRIOR is found in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, First Ward, with Joseph A., Nancy, Abigail E., John, Lucretia, and Maria. No husband is shown.* (NAU)



LDS Church Archives

Mary Ann Price

PRIOR, Sabra; 9 Jun 1842; Sabra Ann MOUNT; b. 19 Mar 1773, Greensburg, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania; parents William MOUNT and Elizabeth MATH- EWS; m. bef. Nov 1841, to Abel PRIOR*; d. 1841. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

PUGH, Mary; 14 Sep 1843; Mary PUGH; b. 10 Nov 1821, Leominster, Herefordshire, England; parents Edward PUGH and Mary BAILEY; m. 3 Mar 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John SCOTT; d. 5 Jan 1905, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB, WFF)

RAINEY, Margaret M.; 4 Aug 1842; Margaret Minerva ANDREWS; b. 21 Oct 1816, Giles County, Tennessee; parents John and Abigail ANDREWS; m. David Pinkney RAINEY. (AF, BAP, MB, NJ2, NTER, MRP, PRF, SEB)

RANDALL, Emerett L.; 28 Apr 1842; Emerett Louise DAVIS; b. 18 May 1818, Livonia, Livingston, New York; parents Asa DAVIS and Sarah RICHARD- SON; m. 8 Jan 1834, Munson, Medina, Ohio, to Alfred RANDALL; d. 12 Mar 1898, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

RANNALS, Phebe; 9 Jun 1842; Phoebe Jane RAMSEY; b. 10 Jan 1813, Cumberland, Virginia; parents William RAMSEY and Sarah ANDERSON; m. 28 Jan 1828, to John REYNOLDS; d. 1852, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. *She did proxy baptisms as Phebe RUNNELS.* (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

RAWLINS, Jane; late Aug 1843; Jane SHARP; b. 22 Mar 1793, Barren County, Kentucky; parents Robert SHARP and Elizabeth FORGY; m. 19 Mar 1816, Harrison County, Indiana, to James RAWLINS; d. 5 Apr 1858, Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ3, SEB, WFF)

RAWLINS, Leah; late Aug 1843; Leah RAWLINS; b. 19 Sep 1827, Apple Creek, Greene, Illinois; parents James RAWLINS and Jane SHARP; m. 1 Jan 1852, Draper, Salt Lake, Utah, to Henry Eastman DAY; d. 31 Aug 1866, Draper, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, SEB)

RAWLINS, Sarah; 9 Jun 1842; Sarah RAWLINS; b. 3 Mar 1817, Crawford County, Indiana; parents James RAWLINS and Jane SHARP; d. Sep 1842, Hancock County, Illinois. (AF, SEB)

RAWSON, Mary C.; 27 May 1842.

RAYMOND, Catharine; 27 May 1842; Nancy Catherine MOORE; b. 18 Aug 1819, of Tompkins, Sullivan, New York; parents John MOORE and Mary BUTRESS; m. Charles Jeremiah RAYMOND; d. 2 Aug 1891, Bountiful, Davis, Utah. (BAP, IGI, NTER, SEB)

- REDFIELD, Fanny M.**; 19 Apr 1842; Frances McATHERTON; b. 27 Apr 1811, Dalton, Coos, New Hampshire; parents Samuel McATHERTON and Molly BROWN; m. 27 Oct 1837, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to David Harvey REDFIELD. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- REED, Mary**; 26 May 1842; Mary CURTIS; b. 15 May 1821, Conneaut Twp., Crawford, Pennsylvania; parents Nahum CURTIS and Millicent WAITE; m. 11 Jul 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Calvin REED; d. 3 May 1888, Logan, Cache, Utah. (AF, MB, MRP, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- REED, Rebecca**; 14 Apr 1842 and 27 May 1842:
- (1) Rebecca BEARCE; b. 30 Sep 1784, New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut; parents Josiah BEARCE and Freeloove CANFIELD; m. 1805, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, to John REED; d. 10 Feb 1848, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. *Her sister-in-law joined Relief Society on 14 Apr 1842.* (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, PKO, SEB)
 - (2) Lydia Rebecca REED; b. 15 May 1827, Rome, Ashtabula, Ohio; parents John REED and Rebecca BEARCE; m. 16 Aug 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Henry STEED; d. 17 May 1912, Farmington, Davis, Utah. *She is shown as "Rebecca" in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Second Ward.* (AF, NAU, NTER)
- REED, Sally Ann**; 27 May 1842; Sally Ann REED; b. 6 Mar 1826, Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire; parents Tillison REED and Delia BYAM; m. 1 Jan 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph CURTIS; d. 20 Jun 1885, Payson, Utah, Utah. (AF, MRP, NTER)
- REELS, Sophia**; 13 May 1842; Sophia _____; b. 14 May 1824, Ontario County, New York; m. George REELS. *They are found in the 1880 census of Mason, Taylor, Iowa.* (NJ2, RLDS, SEB)
- REMINGTON, Sarah**; 9 Jun 1842; Sarah FULLER; b. 15 May 1791, Whitehall, Washington, New York; parents Robert FULLER and Jerusha BRUNDAGE; m. 1807, Whitehall, Washington, New York, to Joseph REMINGTON; d. 28 Jul 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, BAP; NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- REPSHER, Roxena**; 28 Apr 1842; Roxana HIGBY; b. 20 Mar 1805; m. 22 Feb 1821, to Daniel Mayhope REPSHER. *She was accused of following wrong revelation in Kirtland and also in Nauvoo.* (AF, KCM, MRP, NAU, NTER)
- RHODABANK, Betsey**; 27 May 1842.
- RICE, Harriet**; 13 May 1842; Harriet RICE; b. Nov 1825, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan. *Her parents and siblings were also in Nauvoo.* (AF, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- RICH, Henrietta**; 13 May 1842; Henrietta PECK; b. 2 Aug 1823, Bainbridge, Chenango, New York; parents Benjamin PECK and Phoebe CROSBY; m. 23 Jan 1840, Lee County, Iowa, to Thomas RICH Sr., d. 8 Mar 1896, Porterville, Morgan, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- RICH, Sarah D.**; 28 Apr 1842; Sarah DeArmon PEA; b. 23 Sep 1814, Glass Prairie, St. Clair, Illinois; parents John PEA and Elizabeth KNIGHTON; m. 11 Feb 1837, Far West, Caldwell, Missouri, to Charles Coulson RICH; d. 12 Sep 1893, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- RICHARDS, Mrs.**; 9 Jun 1842:



Sarah DeArmon
Pea Rich

- (1) *Wealthy DEWEY*; b. 6 Sep 1786, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; parents Samuel DEWEY and Milley McKEE; m. 24 Feb 1818, Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts, to Phinehas RICHARDS; d. 18 Oct 1853, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (MRP, NAU, NTER, MWR, SEB)
- (2) *Jennetta RICHARDS*; b. 21 Aug 1817, Walkerfold, Lancashire, England; parents John RICHARD and Ellin CHARNOCK; m. 24 Sep 1838, Preston, Lancashire, England, to Willard RICHARDS; d. 9 Jul 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (NDM, MRP, MWR)
- (3) *Agnes HILL*; b. 6 Jun 1808, Johnstone, Renfrewshire, Scotland; parents Alexander HILL and Elizabeth CURRY; m. 1831, to John Kenny RICHARDS; d. 30 Mar 1886, Mendon, Cache, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- (4) *Eleanor _____*, b. 19 Jun 1818; m. Truman P. RICHARDS. They were endowed 22 Jan 1846 in Nauvoo. (NTER, SEB)

RICHARDS; Jane S.; 9 Mar 1844; *Jane SNYDER*; b. 31 Jan 1823, Permelia, Jefferson, New York; parents Isaac SNYDER and Lovisa COMSTOCK; m. 13 Dec 1842, Hancock County, Illinois, to Franklin Dewey RICHARDS; d. 17 Nov 1912, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)



Courtesy of J. Grant Stevenson

Jane Snyder
Richards

RICHARDSON, Mary; 9 Jun 1842:

- (1) *Mary MILLENEW*; b. 1803, Lancashire, England; m. 1826, Preston, Lancashire, England, to Thomas RICHARDSON; d. 9 Mar 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. She gave birth in Montrose, Lee, Iowa in Apr 1844. (AF, SEB)
- (2) *Mary Ann RICHARDSON*; b. 15 May 1829, Plumbley, Cheshire, England; parents Aaron RICHARDSON and Sarah HIGGINSON; m. 16 Aug 1853, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, to Samuel MULLINER; d. 15 Jul 1902, Iona, Bonneville, Idaho. She was endowed 27 Jan 1846 in Nauvoo. (AF, NTER, SEB)

RIGBY, Susanna; 27 May 1842; *Susanna HARTLEY*; b. 23 Dec 1791, Leyland, Lancashire, England; parents Barnett HARTLEY and Ann DITCHFIELD; m. 26 Feb 1811, Croston, Lancashire, England, to Edward RIGBY; d. 1 Feb 1859, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)

RIGDON, Nancy; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; *Nancy RIGDON*; b. 8 Dec 1822, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; parents Sidney RIGON and Phebe BROOK; m. 13 Aug 1846, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, to Robert ELLIS; d. 1 Nov 1887, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania. (AF, ISL, NAU, PKO, SEB)

RILANDS, Mary A.; 16 Mar 1844; *Mary Ann OAKES*; b. 22 Jun 1810, Congleton, Cheshire, England; parents Randall OAKES and Mary LUCAS; m. 1830, Great Peover, Cheshire, England, to John ROYLANCE; d. 3 Jan 1892, Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, NAU, SEB, WFF)

RILEY, Charity; 27 May 1842; *Charity SASSNET*; b. 11 Dec 1816, Edgecomb County, North Carolina; parents John SASSNET and Charity MOORE; m. 2 Nov 1834, Montgomery County, Illinois, to William Wommack RILEY; d. San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California. (AF, BAP, IGI, NAU, NJ2, NTER,

- SEB)
- RIPLEY, Sarah**; 19 Apr 1842; Sarah FINKLE; b. 12 Dec 1801; m. Alanson RIPLEY. (IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, PKO, SEB)
- RISER, Christiana**; 14 Sep 1843; Christiana KULL; b. 3 Dec 1821, Banbuch, Wurttemberg, Germany; parents Jacob Frederick KULL and Christiana RUMMOSOR; m. 10 Jan 1841, Marion, Marion, Ohio, to George Christian RISER; d. 30 Mar 1871, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, IGI, NAU, NDM, SEB)
- ROADIBACK, Jane**; 16 Mar 1844; Jane MORGAN; b. 28 Mar 1811, Newlin, Chester, Pennsylvania; parents Benjamin MORGAN and Mary FISHER; m. 18 Oct 1838, Newlin, Chester, Pennsylvania, to Charles RODEBACK; d. 15 Sep 1890, Hoytsville, Summit, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ3, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ROBBERD, Eliza**; 14 Jul 1842.
- ROBBINS, Elizabeth**; 28 Sep 1842; Elizabeth LAMBERT; b. 19 Mar 1819, Wellington-Heath, Herefordshire, England; parents William LAMBERT and Fanny FRANCIS; m. 30 Mar 1841, Worcestershire, England, to James ROBINS; d. 15 Mar 1886, Kaysville, Davis, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ROBERTS, Annis**; 13 May 1842; Annis SHARP; b. 10 Aug 1791, Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut; parents Eliakim SHARP and Esther WETMORE; m. 1 Jun 1824, Monroe, Fairfield, Connecticut, to John Wesley ROBERTS; d. 6 Jan 1894, Watseka, Iroquois, Illinois. (AF, BAP, IGI, NAU, NDM, NJ2, RLDS)
- ROBERTS, Harriet**; 9 Jun 1842:
- (1) *Harriet HEFFORD*; b. 16 May 1818, Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England; parents Thomas HEFFORD and Mary Ann ELLIS; m. 18 Aug 1835, Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, to Levi ROBERTS; d. 16 Dec 1895, Kaysville, Davis, Utah. (AF, SEB, WFF)
 - (2) *Harriet McEVERS*; b. 3 Sep 1808, Grand Isle County, Vermont; parents Charles McEVERS and Tamma KNAPP; m. 1 May 1828, Winchester, Scott, Illinois, to Horace Ephraim ROBERTS; d. 27 Feb 1876, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ROBERTS, Jane**; 9 Jun 1842.
- ROBERTS, Sarah**; 24 Mar 1842, 13 May 1842, and 19 May 1842:
- (1) Sarah Ann ROWELL; b. 23 May 1810, Monroe, Fairfield, Connecticut; parents David ROWELL and Sarah BLACKMAN; m. 26 May 1830, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, to Sidney ROBERTS; d. 10 Feb 1892, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, bur. Kanosh, Millard, Utah. (AF, BAP; NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, SEB, WFF)
 - (2) Sarah ROBERTS; b. Jun 1819, Manchester, Lancashire, England; m. 8 Jun 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to George THORPE; d. 18 Jun 1902, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. (AF, NDM, NJ2, RLDS, SEB)
 - (3) Sarah HOPKINS; b. abt 1816, Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England; m. Nathan ROBERTS. *She did proxy baptisms 1841 in Nauvoo.* (BAP)
- ROBINS, Mary**; 16 Mar 1844; Mary Jane ROBBINS; b. 23 Oct 1820, was endowed 21 Jan 1846 in Nauvoo. (MRP, NTER, SEB)
- ROBINSON, Alice**; 9 Mar 1844; Alice COUPE; b.18 Dec 1818, Haslingden, Lancashire, England; parents James COUPE and Ann HOLDEN; m. 5 Mar 1842, Atlantic Ocean, to John Rowlandson ROBINSON; d. 30 May 1847,

Pottawattamie County, Iowa. *She and John were part of the "poor camp" who were forced from Nauvoo in Sep 1846.* (AF, WFF)

ROBINSON, Angeline E.; 28 Apr 1842; Angelina Eliza WORKS; b. 22 Aug 1814, Aurelius, Cayuga, New York; parents Asa D. WORKS and Abigail MARKS; m. 18 Dec 1835, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Ebenezer ROBINSON; d. 8 Apr 1880, Pleasanton, Decatur, Iowa. *She was voted no, then yes later in the meeting.* (BAP, FWR, MRP, NAU, NJ2, PKO, RLDS, SEB)

ROBINSON, Athalia; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Athalia RIGDON; b. abt 1821, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio; parents Sidney RIGDON and Phebe BROOK; m. 13 Apr 1837, Geauga County, Ohio, to George W. ROBINSON. (AF, ISL, MRP, NJ2, PKO, SEB)

ROBINSON, Caroline H.; 14 Jul 1842.

ROBINSON, Sophia; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Sophia ROBINSON; b. of La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois; parents George W. ROBINSON and Athalia RIGDON; m. 25 Jan 1844, La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois, to Lewis JAMES. (NDM, PKO, SEB)

ROBY, Ruth; 26 May 1842; Ruth TUCKER; b. 26 Jun 1816, Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia; parents Jeremiah TUCKER and Ruth ASHCROFT; m. 7 Nov 1833, Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia, to Jeremiah ROBEY; d. 17 Jan 1892, Midway, Wasatch, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

ROCKWELL, Sarah; 9 Jun 1842; Sarah WITT; b. 17 Sep 1785, Belchertown, Hampshire, Massachusetts; parents Ivory WITT and Abigail MONTAGUE; m. 1811, Belchertown, Hampshire, Massachusetts, to Orin ROCKWELL[^]. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

ROCKWOOD, A. P.; 24 Mar 1842.

ROCKWOOD, Ellen; 27 May 1842; Ellen Ackland ROCKWOOD; b. 23 Mar 1829, Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents Albert Perry ROCKWOOD and Nancy HAVEN; m. 21 Jan 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Brigham YOUNG; d. 6 Jan 1866. (AF, BY, IGI, ISL, NAU, SEB, WFF)

ROCKWOOD, Nancy H.; 14 Apr 1842; Nancy HAVEN; b. 13 Jun 1805, Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents John HAVEN and Elizabeth HOWE; m. 3 Apr 1827, Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, to Albert Perry ROCKWOOD; d. 23 Jan 1876, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, MHS2:1, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

ROGERS, Amanda; 13 May 1842; Amanda HOLLISTER; b. 18 May 1797, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut; parents Samuel HOLLISTER and Experience SMITH; m. 18 Feb 1818, Palmyra, Portage, Ohio, to Chandler ROGERS; d. 18 May 1849, Council Point, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ4, NTER, SEB)



Nancy Haven
Rockwood

Courtesy of Maurine C. Ward

ROGERS, Eda; 13 May 1842; Eda HOLLISTER; b. 19 Aug 1801, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut; parents Samuel HOLLISTER and Experience SMITH; m. 8 Oct 1819, Portage County, Ohio, to Noah ROGERS; d. 6 Mar 1877, Richmond, Cache, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ4, NTER, SEB, WFF)

ROGERS, Martha; 23 Jun 1842; Martha COLLINS; b. 22 Aug 1793, Berkshire, Franklin, Vermont; parents Ebenezer COLLINS and Ann STOW; m. 5 Dec 1811, Montreal, Lower Canada, to David White ROGERS; d. 18 Jun 1881,

- Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ROGERS, Mary**; 9 Jun 1842; Mary BATES; b. 23 Feb 1811, Mohawk, Herkimer, New York; parents Charles BATES and Mary CROUCH; m. Noble ROGERS. (AF, BAP, NTER, SEB)
- ROLES, Mary**; 9 Jun 1842; *Mary CARTLIDGE*; m. *John ROLES*. *She did proxy baptisms in Nauvoo in 1841 and 11 Jun 1843*. (BAP)
- ROLFE, Eliza**; 13 May 1842; Eliza Jane BATES; b. 20 Dec 1823, Hetwell, Staffordshire, England; parents Joseph William BATES and Mary HARRIS; m. 6 Feb 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Gilbert Hathaway ROLFE; d. 1 Apr 1890, Park City, Summit, Utah. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- ROLFE, Elizabeth**; 28 Apr 1842; Elizabeth HATHAWAY; b. 29 Aug 1801, Livonia, Oxford, Maine; parents Gilbert HATHAWAY and Lydia TOLMAN; m. 4 Mar 1818, Maine, to Samuel Jones ROLFE; d. 7 Jul 1881, Lehi, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ROLLIN, Evaline**; 14 Apr 1842; Evaline WALKER; b. 16 May 1823, Winchester, Randolph, Indiana; parents Oliver WALKER and Nancy CRESSY; m. 4 Sep 1838, Shoal Creek, near Far West, Caldwell, Missouri, to James Henry ROLLINS; d. 25 Sep 1912, Lyman, Grafton, New Hampshire. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ROMAND, Rebeca**; 9 Mar 1844.
- ROMNEY, Elizabeth**; 19 May 1842; Elizabeth GASKELL; b. 8 Jan 1809, Dalton-in-Furness, Lancashire, England; parents Joseph GASKELL and Elizabeth SLATER; m. 6 Nov 1830, Dalton-in-Furness, Lancashire, England, to Miles ROMNEY; d. 11 Oct 1884, St. George, Washington, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ROOT, Marcia A.**; 27 May 1842; Marcia Abigail DAVIS; b. 14 Feb 1816, Livonia, Livingston, New York; parents Asa DAVIS and Sarah RICHARDSON; m. Erastus ROOT; d. 18 Mar 1886, near Hayward, Alameda, California. (AF, NAU, RLDS)
- ROSIN, Elizabeth**; 26 May 1842; Elizabeth COFFIN; b. 18 Oct 1807, Montgomery County, Virginia; parents William COFFIN and Mary DUNCAN; m. 9 Oct 1825, Washington County, Indiana, to Horace Strong RAWSON; d. 21 Apr 1890, Harrisville, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- ROUNDY, Adoline**; 13 May 1842; Adaline WHITING; b. 24 Mar 1822, Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire; parents Nathaniel WHITING and Mercy YOUNG; m. 1 May 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Lorenzo Wesley ROUNDY; d. 27 May 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- ROUNDY, Betsey**; 14 Apr 1842; Betsy QUIMBY; b. 29 Jun 1795, Lunenburg, Essex, Vermont; parents Moses QUIMBY and Hannah KENNEDY; m. 22 Jun 1814, Rockingham, Windham, Vermont, to Shadrach ROUNDY; d. 28 Mar 1880, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, FWR, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- RUSELL, Mary**; 16 Mar 1844:
- (1) *Mary WALTON*; b. 17 Apr 1811, Alson, Cumberland, England; parents John WALTON and Ann MILLICAN; m. 25 Jun 1829, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, to Isaac RUSSELL; d. 2 May 1864. (AF, MRP, NAU, PKO, SEB)
 - (2) *Mary and Jeremiah RUSSELL are found in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Second*

- Ward, and Jeremiah is in the 1842 Hancock County Tax List. (NAU, NJ2)*
- RUSHTON, Margrett**; 16 Mar 1844; Margaret HALL; b. 28 Jul 1822, Chatburn, Lancashire, England; parents William HALL and Alice VEEVERS; m. 25 Jun 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John RUSHTON*; d. 29 Apr 1872, American Fork, Utah, Utah. (AF, NDM, SEB)
- RUSS, Laura**; 28 Apr 1842.
- RUSSELL, Esther**; 27 May 1842; Esther HILL; b. 21 Mar 1816, Chatham, Columbia, New York; parents Elisha and Annice HILL; m. Samuel P. RUSSELL. (AF, IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB, WFF)
- RUSSELL, Jennette C.**; 28 Sep 1842; *Jannet C. RUSSELL did proxy work for her brother, sister and mother on 25 Sep 1842.* (BAP)
- RUSSELL, Mary Ann**; 23 Jun 1842.
- RUST, Asennath**; late Aug 1843.
- SABINS, Polly A.**; late Aug 1843; Mary Ann CARTER; b. 30 Jan 1811, Clinton County, Ohio; parents David and Nancy CARTER; m. 7 Apr 1831, Clinton Count, Ohio, to Elijah Jefferson SABIN; d. bef. 1847. (AF, MRP, NAU, SEB)
- SAGERS, Sarah**; 23 Jun 1842; Sarah MARTIN; b. abt 1790, of Ashford, Windham, Connecticut; m. John SAGERS. (AF, NJ5.2, NJ8.2, NTER, SEB)
- SANDERS, Amanda**; 14 Jul 1842; Amanda Armstrong FAUSETT; b. 6 May 1810, Maury, Maury, Tennessee; parents Richard FAUSETT and Mary McKEE; m. 12 Jan 1826, Maury County, Tennessee, to Moses Martin SANDERS; d. 24 Apr 1885, Tonto Basin, Gila, Arizona. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- SANGERS, Louisa**; 13 Aug 1843; Louisa SANGER; b. 26 Mar 1812, Lincoln, Grafton, New Hampshire; parents David SANGER and Mary PALMER; *she received her endowment and patriarchal blessing in Nauvoo.* (AF, NTER, SEB)
- SAVERY, Lidia**; 9 Mar 1844; Lydia SEVERY; b. 21 May 1805, Dixfield, Oxford, Maine; parents Samuel and Marcy SEVERY; *she received her patriarchal blessing 6 Aug 1843 in Nauvoo.* (IGI, SEB)
- SAWYER, Mary M.**; 26 May 1842; Mary STONE; b. abt 1816, of New York; m. 3 Jul 1834, to Franklin Kirk SAWYER^, *he died 31 Jul 1842 in Nauvoo.* (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3)
- SAXON, Elvira**; late Aug 1843.
- SAYERS, Ruth**; 14 Apr 1842; Ruth Daggett VOSE; b. 26 Feb 1808, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents Mark and Sally VOSE; m. 23 Jan 1841, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, to Edward SAYERS*; d. 18 Aug 1884, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, ISL, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, SEB)
- SCOLES, Maria**; 27 May 1842; Maria WHITEHEAD; b. 18 Aug 1812, Chadderton, Lancashire, England; m. 14 Jul 1839, to George SCHOLES. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2)
- SCOTT, Elizabeth**; 9 Jun 1842; Elizabeth MENEREY; b. 10 Sep 1815, Dublin, Dublin, Ireland; parents William MENEREY and Catherine McMILLEN; m. 15 Apr 1836, Trafalgar Twp., Halton, Ontario, Canada, to John SCOTT; d. 24 Dec 1886, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- SCOVILL, Harriet**; 14 Jul 1842.
- SCOVILL, Lucy**; 28 Apr 1842; Lucy or Lury SNOW; b. 11 Mar 1807, Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts; parents Franklin SNOW and Lydia OLCOTT; m. 13 Jun 1828, Mantua, Portage, Ohio, to Lucius Nelson SCOVIL; d. 27 Jan 1846,

- Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- SEELY, Lucy**; 9 Jun 1842; Lucy Ann DECKER; b. 17 Mar 1822, Phelps, Ontario, New York; parents Isaac DECKER and Harriet Page WHEELER; m. 1833, William SEELY*; d. 24 Jan 1890, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, BY, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- SESSIONS, Julia Ann**; 24 Mar 1842; Julia Ann KILLGORE; b. 24 Jun 1815, Newry, Oxford, Maine; parents Phineas KILLGORE and Ann YORK; m. 21 Sep 1834, Newry, Oxford, Maine, to Perrigrine SESSIONS; d. 25 Jan 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- SESSIONS, Louisa**; 4 Aug 1842.
- SESSIONS, Martha**; 24 Mar 1842; *Martha Ann SESSIONS is found in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Fourth Ward. She made donations to the Relief Society at five different meetings.* (NAU)
- SHARP, Charity**; 9 Jun 1842.
- SHARP, Mabel**; 27 May 1842; Mabel SHARP; b. 11 Oct 1779, Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut; parents Eliakim SHARP and Esther WETMORE; d. abt 1863, Springfield, Clark, Ohio. (AF, BAP, NAU)
- SHEFFILD, Sarah**; 16 Mar 1844; Sarah GIBBS; b. 22 Mar 1801, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England; parents William GIBBS and Susannah WADSWORTH; m. 15 Jul 1821, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, to John Garner SHEFFIELD. (AF, MRP, NJ10:2)
- SHEFFLIN, Mary Ann**; 9 Mar 1844; Mary Ann SHEFFLIN; b. 31 Oct 1815, Speedwell, New Jersey; parents Hugh SHEFFLIN and Margaret BROWN; m. 4 Feb 1846, to Heber Chase KIMBALL*; d. 26 Sep 1869, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ3)
- SHELTON, Abigail**; 14 Jul 1842; Abigail HARRIS; b. 6 May 1817, Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee; parents John HARRIS and Abigail GRAGG; m. 1838, to Stephen C. SHELTON; d. 20 Feb 1889, Vernal, Uintah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- SHEPHERD, Charity**; 9 Jun 1842; Charity BATES; b. 4 May 1794, Addison, Addison, Vermont; parents Walter and Elizabeth BATES; m. 7 Jun 1835, Liberty, Clay, Missouri, to Samuel SHEPHERD; d. 12 Mar 1877, San Bernardino County, California. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- SHERMAN, Asenath**; 14 Apr 1842; Asenath HURLBUT; b. 2 Aug 1780, Norwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts; parents David HURLBUT and Dorcas ARNOLD; m. 9 May 1803, Monkton, Addison, Vermont, to Elkanah SHERMAN; d. 1854, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. *The Relief Society minutes showing new members has her name twice on the same day; also, her two daughters are shown twice that day.* (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ3, NTER)
- SHERMAN, Dulcina**; 19 Apr 1842; Delcena Diadamia JOHNSON; b. 19 Nov 1806, Westford, Chittenden, Vermont; parents Ezekiel JOHNSON and Julia HILLS; m. 16 Jan 1829, Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York, to Lyman Royal SHERMAN*; d. 21 Oct 1854, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, ISL, NJ2, NJ3, PKO, SEB)
- SHERMAN, Lois**; 13 May 1842; Lois Huntington CUTLER; b. 2 Mar 1811, Lisle, Broome, New York; parents Alpheus CUTLER and Lois LATHROP; m. 14 May 1835, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Almon Worthy SHERMAN. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)

- SHERWOOD, Jane**; 26 May 1842; *Jane McMANAGLE, married to Henry Garlic SHERWOOD, is the only possible person for Jane SHERWOOD, but she was married first to Arza JUDD, who died 3 Mar 1840. She is shown as "Jane JUDD" in the 1842 Nauvoo Census and on the 1843 scroll petition. None of the records show when she married SHERWOOD, but it was probably about 1846. Jane could not have been the Jane SHERWOOD who joined the Relief Society on 26 May 1842 but is the Jane JUDD who joined 28 Apr 1842 or 9 Jun 1842.*
- SHERWOOD, Polly**; 28 Apr 1842.
- SHIRTLIFF, Rebecca**; 14 Jul 1842.
- SHIRTS, Margaret**; 27 May 1842; Margaret CAMERON; b. 26 Dec 1808, St. Clair, Columbiana, Ohio; parents Daniel CAMERON and Anne KELLY; m. 8 Sep 1831, St. Clair, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, to Peter SHIRTS; d. Feb 1849, near Platte River, Saunders, Nebraska. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- SHUMWAY, Julia Ann**; 27 May 1842; Julia Ann HOOKER; b. 28 Nov 1807, Sturbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts; parents Samuel HOOKER and Polly NICHOLS; m. 26 Mar 1832, Sturbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, to Charles SHUMWAY; d. 15 Nov 1846, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- SHURTLIFF, Eunice B.**; 13 May 1842; Eunice Bagg GAYLORD; b. 20 Jan 1810, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; parents John GAYLORD and Joanna BAGG; m. 4 Jul 1830, Franklin, Warren, Ohio, to Luman Andrus SHURTLIFF; d. 7 Oct 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, FWR, MRP, NAU, NJ2, PKO, SEB)
- SIMMONS, Amanda**; 23 Jun 1842; Amanda CHIPMAN; b. 30 Oct 1805, Johnstown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada; parents Heman CHIPMAN and Irene STODDARD; m. 17 Jan 1825, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, to William Burt SIMMONS; d. 17 Aug 1875, Woodruff, Rich, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ2, NJ23, NTER, PRF, SEB, WFF)
- SIMMONS, Eleanor**; 23 Jun 1842; Helenora GRAHAM; b. 26 Nov 1795, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland; m. William SYMONS; d. 6 Dec 1885. (IGI, BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- SIMPSON, Nancy**; 9 Jun 1842; *Albert and Nancy SIMPSON are found in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Third Ward.* (NAU)
- SIRINE, Mariah**; 14 Jul 1842; Maria WHEELER; b. abt. 1815; m. abt. 1837, Putnam County, New York, to Mephibosheth SIRRINE. (AF, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- SKINNER, Catharine**; 9 Jun 1842; Catherine BURKETT; b. 4 Dec 1810, Fairfield, Greene, Ohio; parents George BURKETT Jr. and Sarah Jane SMITH; m. 1830, of Greene County, Ohio, to Levi Lewis SKINNER[^]; d. between 1846 and 1849. (AF, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- SLATER, Ann**; 9 Jun 1842; Ann CORBRIDGE; b. 16 Nov 1812, Thornley, Lancashire, England; parents William CORBRIDGE and Ellen BOLTON; m. 19 Sep 1834, Chipping, Lancashire, England, to Richard SLATER; d. 17 Aug 1902, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, SEB, WFF)
- SLATER, Susana**; 16 Mar 1844; Susannah MARTIN; b. 9 Oct 1814, Preston, Lancashire, England; m. George SLATER of England. (IGI, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- SLOAN, Mary**; 14 Apr 1842; Mary McGILL; b. 1 Aug 1801, Cork, Cork, Ireland; m. James SLOAN of Ireland. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- SMITH, Agnes**; 24 Mar 1842; Agnes Moulton COOLBRITH; b. 11 Jul 1811, Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine; parents Joseph COOLBRITH and Mary

Hasty FOSS; m. 30 Jul 1835, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Don Carlos SMITH^{^*}; d. 26 Dec 1876, Oakland, Alameda, California. (BAP, ISL, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)

SMITH, Amida; 28 Apr 1842; Amanda BARNES; b. 22 Feb 1809, Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts; parents Ezekial BARNES and Fannie JOHNSON; m. May 1840, Warren SMITH (first husband, also named Warren SMITH, was killed at Haun's Mill); d. 30 Jun 1886, Richmond, Cache, Utah. Amanda made donations to the Relief Society on 13 May 1842 and 23 Jun 1842. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)

SMITH, Amy A.; 23 Jun 1842; *Aaron and Amy A. SMITH signed the scroll petition to Congress in 1843. There are RLDS records for an Aaron SMITH.* (MRP, RLDS)

SMITH, Bathsheba W.; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Bathsheba Wilson BIGLER; b. 3 May 1822, Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia; parents Mark BIGLER and Susannah OGDEN; m. 25 Jul 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to George Albert SMITH; d. 20 Sep 1910, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, PKO, SEB, WFF)

SMITH, Caroline; 9 Jun 1842:

(1) *Caroline Clara SMITH*; b. 6 Jun 1820, Potsdam, St. Lawrence, New York; parents John SMITH and Clarissa LYMAN; m. 31 Aug 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Thomas CALLISTER; d. 8 Jan 1895, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (AF, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)

(2) *Caroline Amanda GRANT*; b. 22 Jan 1814, Windsor, Broome, New York; parents Joshua GRANT and Athalia HOWARD; m. 13 Feb 1833, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to William SMITH; d. 22 May 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (BAP, IGI, SEB)

SMITH, Clarissa; 9 Jun 1842; Clarissa Loomis LYMAN; b. 27 Jun 1790, Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire; parents Richard LYMAN and Philomela LOOMIS; m. 11 Sep 1815, to John SMITH; d. 14 Feb 1854, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)

SMITH, Emma; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Emma HALE; b. 10 Jul 1804, Harmony, Butler, Pennsylvania; parents Isaac HALE and Elizabeth LEWIS; m. 18 Jan 1827, South Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, to Joseph SMITH Jr.*; d. 30 Apr 1879, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (BAP, ISL, NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, SEB)

SMITH, Hannah; 14 Apr 1842 and late Aug 1843:

(1) *Hannah McLEAN*; b. 1789, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; parents Andrew McLEAN and Margaret ANDERSON; m. 2 May 1815, Washington County, Pennsylvania, to William Henderson SMITH. (BAP, NAU, NTER)

(2) *Hannah SMITH*; b. 16 Sep 1827, Henry County, Iowa; parents John SMITH and Elizabeth Martha KOONS; m. 1847, Perry OMAN*; her father was endowed in Nauvoo Jan 1846, later he joined the RLDS Church. (RLDS, SEB)

SMITH, Lucy; 24 Mar 1842; Lucy MACK; b. 8 Jul 1776, Gilsum, Cheshire, New Hampshire; parents Solomon MACK and Lydia GATES; m. 24 Jan 1796, Tunbridge, Orange, Vermont; to Joseph SMITH Sr.; d. 5 May 1855, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (BAP, NTER, SEB)



Emma Hale
Smith

Community of Christ

SMITH, Lydia M.; 28 Apr 1842; Lydia M. ____; m. Moses SMITH. *They are in several Nauvoo records.* (MRP, NAU, NJ2, RLDS, SEB)

SMITH, Martisha; 9 Jun 1842; Martisha SMOOT; b. 28 Oct 1812, Henry County, Kentucky; parents George Washington SMOOT and Ann ROWLETT; m. 25 Jan 1835, Adam-on-di-Ahman, Daviess, Missouri, to Samuel SMITH*; d. 8 Nov 1886, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

SMITH, Mary; 14 Apr 1842, 28 Apr 1842, 24 Mar 1842, 9 Jun 1842:

(1) Mary FIELDING; b. 21 Jul 1801, Honidon, Bedfordshire, England; parents John FIELDING and Rachel IBBOTSON; m. 24 Dec 1837, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Hyrum SMITH; d. 21 Sep 1852, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)

(2) Mary GRIMSHAW; b. 15 Mar 1815, Lancashire, England; parents Jonathan GRIMSHAW and Ann LAZENBY; m. 1834, Lancashire, England, to William P. SMITH; d. 14 Nov 1856, Union, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, NJ2, PRF, SEB, WFF)

(3) Mary Ann LINE; b. 17 Jun 1811, Harrow, Middlesex, England; parents Michael LINE and Sarah ABBY; m. 12 Oct 1837, Hemel-Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England, to Samuel SMITH; d. 21 Jan 1903, Brigham City, Box, Elder, Utah. (AF, IGI, NTER, SEB)

SMITH, Mary M.; 19 Apr 1842; Mary Marie OWENS; b. 13 Sep 1818, Florence Oneida, New York; parents Alvin OWENS and Hannah MORTON; m. 12 Mar 1835, to Jackson Osborne SMITH; d. Nov 1881, Mills, Juab, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)

SMITH, Rhoda; 23 Jun 1842; Rhoda HOUGH; b. 16 May 1802, Floyd, Oneida, New York; parents Joel HOUGH and Sarah STILLSON; m. William Orville SMITH; d. 12 Jan 1845, Ambrosia, Lee, Iowa. (AF, MRP)

SMITHIES, Ann; 9 Jun 1842; Ann KNOWLES; b. 2 Aug 1809, Chaigley, Lancashire, England; parents Robert KNOWLES and Ann PARKER; m. 17 Jan 1836, to James SMITHIES; d. 3 Mar 1883, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. *Family records show her as "Ann" and "Nancy."* (AF, MRP, MCW, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

SMOOT, Margaret; 9 Jun 1842; Margaret Thompson McMEANS; b. 16 Apr 1809, Chester County, South Carolina; parents Anthony McMEANS and Esther HUNTER; m. 11 Nov 1838, Far West, Caldwell, Missouri, to Abraham Owen SMOOT*; d. 1 Sep 1884, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, NDM, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)

SNIDER, Almeda; 28 Apr 1842; Almeda Melissa LIVERMORE; b. 20 Sep 1815, Bergen, Genesee, New York; parents Benjamin LIVERMORE and Matilda POPPLE; m. 3 Apr 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Robert Anderson SNYDER*; d. 8 Apr 1896, Payson, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB,



Lucy Mack Smith

LDS Church Archives



Mary Fielding
Smith

LDS Church Archives

- UCI, WFF)
- SNIDER, Mary**; 17 Mar 1842; Mary HERON; b. 10 Nov 1804, Yorkshire, England; parents Richard HERON and Harriet HILL; m. 28 Feb 1822, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, to John SNYDER; d. 31 Jan 1852. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, PKO, SEB)
- SNOW, Eliza R.**; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Eliza Roxcy SNOW; b. 21 Jan 1804, Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts; parents Oliver SNOW III and Rosetta Leonora PETTIBONE; m. 29 Jun 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph SMITH Jr.*; d. 5 Dec 1887, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, ISL, MRP, NAU, NTER, PKO, SEB; WFF)
- SNOW, Lucina**; 23 Jun 1842; Lucina STREETER; b. 16 Oct 1785, Chesterfield, Cheshire, New Hampshire; parents William STREETER and Hannah MASON; m. 26 Nov 1801, Chesterfield, Cheshire, New Hampshire, to Levi SNOW*; d. 9 Nov 1858, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. *Levi died in Montrose, Lee, Iowa in Nov 1841.* (AF, BAP, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- SNOW, Melvina C.**; 28 Sep 1842; Melvina C. HARVEY; b. 16 Dec 1811, Barnet, Caledonia, Vermont; parents Joel HARVEY and Betsy BOWEN; m. 14 May 1837, Barnet, Caledonia, Vermont, to Willard Trowbridge SNOW; d. 24 Oct 1882, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, FWR, MRP, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- SNOW, Rosetta L.**; 28 Apr 1842; Rosetta Leonora PETTIBONE; b. 22 Oct 1778, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut; parents Capt. Jacob PETTIBONE and Rosetta BARBER; m. 6 May 1800, Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts, to Oliver SNOW III; d. 12 Oct 1846, Walnut Grove, Knox, Illinois. (AF, BAP, NAU, PKO, SEB)
- SOUTHWORTH, Mary**; 13 May 1842; Mary BYINGTON; b. 11 Aug 1811, Bastard Twp., Leeds, Ontario, Canada; parents James BYINGTON and Susannah NICHOLS; m. 22 Jun 1831, Ogdenburg, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, to Chester SOUTHWORTH; d. 15 Feb 1898, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- SPEARS, Sarah Ann**; 26 May 1842; Sarah Ann CHURCHFIELD; b. 3 Jan 1803, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; m. George SPEARS. *He died in Winter Quarters, and she remained in Iowa.* (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- SPENCER, _____**; 13 May 1842; Catherine CURTIS; b. 21 Mar 1811, Canaan, Columbia, New York; parents Samuel A. CURTIS and Patience SMITH; m. 13 Apr 1830, to Orson SPENCER; d. 12 Mar 1846, Indian Creek, LaSalle, Illinois. *She is listed in the Relief Society minutes several times as "Catherine SPENCER" or "Mrs. Orson SPENCER."* (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ8:2, NTER, SEB)
- SPENCER, Emily**; 28 Apr 1842; Emily Luverne DAVIS; b. 8 Jul 1820, Livonia, Livingston, New York; parents Asa DAVIS and Sarah RICHARDSON; m. 8 Nov 1840, Booneville, Warrick, Indiana, to William W. SPENCER; d. 24 Mar 1862. (AF, MB, MRP, NAU, NJ2, PKO, SEB)
- SPRAGUE, Elizabeth**; 28 Apr 1842; Elizabeth GOODNER; b. 28 Jun 1819, Switzerland, Indiana; parents Jacob GOODNER and Hester WHITE; m. 24 Jan 1838, Oxford, Chango, New York, to Ithamer Thomas SPRAGUE; d. 1846, Mt. Pisgah, Harrison, Iowa. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NJ2, NTER, PRF, SEB)



Eliza Roxcy Snow

Utah State Historical Society

- STAFFORD, Martha**; 31 Aug 1842; Martha HART; b. 5 Mar 1805, Montgomery County, New York; parents Thomas and Jemima HART; m. Augustus STAFFORD. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- STANLEY, Philinda**; 9 Jun 1842; Philinda UPSON; b. 1 Aug 1814, Randolph, Portage, Ohio; parents Freeman UPSON and Sarah CULVER; m. 19 Mar 1829, Suffield, Portage, Ohio, to Alexander Scoby **STANDLEY**; d. 27 Jan 1892, Richmond, Cache, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- STEPHEN, Betsey**; 27 May 1842; Elizabeth BRIGGS; b. 9 May 1813, Rowan County, North Carolina; parents John Lemuel BRIGGS and Constance PEACOCK; m. 1 May 1833, Brown County, Illinois, to John STEPHENS. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- STEPHENS, Sibyl**; 13 May 1842; Sybil SPENCER; b. 4 Apr 1778, Washington, Berkshire, Massachusetts; parents Eliphas and Sybell SPENCER; m. Roswell STEVENS; d. 18 Nov 1862, Fillmore, Millard, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- STEVENS, Harriet**; 4 Aug 1842; *Harriet STEPHENS is found in the 1842 Nauvoo nsus, First Ward, with Roswell STEPHENS Jr. and "Sibbell" STEPHENS.* (NAU)
- STEVENS, Lucy**; 31 Aug 1842.
- STEVENS, Mary Ann**; 9 Jun 1842; Mary Ann HOWE; b. 6 Apr 1816, Grindstone, Ontario, Canada; parents Daniel and Abigail HOWE; m. 7 Nov 1832, Bastard Twp., Leeds, Ontario, Canada, to Henry STEVENS; d. 3 Dec 1853, Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, MRP, NJ2)
- STEWART, Elizabeth**; 27 May 1842; Elizabeth Van HOOSER; b. 15 Sep 1788, Grayson County, Virginia; parents Abraham VAN HOOSER and Mary WILLIAMS; m. abt 1807, Overton County, Tennessee, to William STEWART; d. Aug 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, SEB)
- STEWART, Lydia**; 27 May 1842; Lydia Gage JACOBS; b. 25 Dec 1823, Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York; parents Henry JACOBS and Maryette YOUDELL; m. 14 Jul 1837, Caldwell County, Missouri, to Urban Van STEWART; d. California. (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- STEWART, Mary**; 13 Aug 1843.
- STEWART, Melinda**; 27 May 1842; Melinda HOWARD; b. 7 Nov 1816, Edwardsville, Madison, Illinois; parents John HOWARD and Jane VAN HOOSER; m. 7 Feb 1833, Madison County, Illinois, to Levi STEWART; d. 24 Nov 1853, Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NDM, NJ2, NJ3; NTER, SEB)
- STEWART, Nancy**; 9 Jun 1842; Nancy KING; b. 6 Dec 1812, Nelson County, Kentucky; parents Daniel KING and Rebecca DOWNS; m. 28 Jan 1834, to John Martin STEWART; d. 29 Feb 1852. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- STEWART, Sarah**; 31 Aug 1842; *listed twice on this day:*
- (1) Sarah MOTT; b. 10 Sep 1809, England; m. of Lima, Adams, Illinois, to Nathaniel STEWART; d. Mt. Pisgah, Harrison, Iowa. (BAP, IGI, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
 - (2) Sarah Dickens GENTRY; b. 24 Feb 1815, Adair County, Kentucky; parents Robert GENTRY and Julia SIMPSON; m. 29 Sep 1833, Madison County, Illinois, to William Jackson STEWART; d. 31 Aug 1882, Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, UCI)
- STILES, Persis**; 9 Jun 1842; Persis COLE; b. 7 Nov 1797, Westmoreland, Cheshire,

- New Hampshire; parents Levi COLE and Chloe STODDARD; m. 6 Feb 1814, to John STILES. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- STILLSON, Susan**; 23 Jun 1842; Susannah YOUNG; b. 7 Jun 1795, Hopkinton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents John YOUNG and Abigail HOWE; m. 1829, Mendon, Monroe, New York, to William Bostwick STILSON*; d. 5 May 1852, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, NAU, SEB)
- STILLY, Mary**; 9 Jun 1842.
- STOCKER, Jane**; late Aug 1843; Jane McDANIEL; b. 24 Feb 1810, Raccoon Twp., Gallia, Ohio; parents James McDANIEL and Zibiah McCARLEY; m. 21 Jan 1836, Missouri, to John STOKER; d. 20 Jan, 1890, Bountiful, Davis, Utah. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- STODDARD, Charity**; 28 Apr 1842.
- STODDARD, Mary**; 14 Jul 1842; Mary STODDARD; b. 1825, Bastard Twp., Leeds, Ontario, Canada; parents Lyman STODDARD and Ruth WRIGHT. (AF, NAU, NJ3, SEB)
- STODDARD, Ruth**; 9 Jun 1842; Ruth WRIGHT; b. 13 Oct 1804, Burlington, Bennington, Vermont; parents Benjamin WRIGHT and Mary INGERSOLL; m. abt 1822, Leeds, Ontario, Canada, to Lyman STODDARD; d. 22 Sep 1877, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- STONE, Julia**; 14 Apr 1842; Julia TREBY; b. 27 Mar 1803, New London, New London, Connecticut; parents Samuel TREBY and Mary WHITTEMORE; m. 27 Nov 1826, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, to Robert STONE*; d. 16 Apr 1890, Hoytsville, Summit, Utah. (AF, BAP, FAR, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- STONE, Julia E.**; 27 May 1842; Julia Elizabeth STONE; b. 16 Nov 1827, Brooklyn, Kings, New York; parents Robert STONE and Julia TREBY; m. 11 Sep 1851, to George Washington DANIELS; d. 8 Apr 1911, Hoytsville, Summit, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ1, NTER, SEB)
- STOUT, Loisa**; 27 May 1842; Louisa TAYLOR; b. 19 Oct 1819, Bowling Green, Warren, Kentucky; parents William TAYLOR and Elizabeth PATRICK; m. 12 Nov 1840, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Hosea STOUT; d. 11 Jan 1853, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, FWR, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- STOW, Margaret**; 9 Jun 1842: Margaret Anna BURTON; b. 9 Sep 1809, Austin, Ross, Ohio; parents Samuel and Mary BURTON; m. 17 Aug 1828, Congress, Wayne, Ohio, to Milton Nahum STOWE; d. abt 1882, DeSoto, Washington, Nebraska. (BAP, NTER)
- STRATTEN, Harriet**; 13 May 1842; Harriet Elizabeth BROWN; b. 7 Feb 1826, Summerville, Crawford, Pennsylvania; parents Ebenezer BROWN and Mary Ann WEAVER; m. 22 Aug 1841, Pleasant Vale, Pike, Illinois, to Oliver STRATTON; d. 5 Apr 1871, Virgin, Washington, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- STRICKLAND, ISABEL**; 27 May 1842; Isabelle HENDERSON; b. 16 Feb 1819, Bellevue, Washington, Missouri; parents Samuel HENDERSON and Mary GOFORTH; m. Abiel STRICKLAND. (BAP, AF, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- STRINGHAM, Almada**; 14 Jul 1842; Elmeda STRINGHAM; b. 31 Dec 1829, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York; parents George STRINGHAM and Polly HENDRICKSON; m. 1 Jan 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Appleton Milo

HARMON; d. 3 Aug 1923, Lehi, Utah, Utah. (NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
STRINGHAM, Polly; 14 Apr 1842 and 14 Jul 1842:

(1) Polly HENDRICKSON; b. 3 Apr 1803, Colesville, Broome, New York; parents John Abraham HENDRICKSON and Nancy LITTLE; m. 17 Apr 1820, Broome County, New York, to George STRINGHAM; d. 9 Oct 1885, Holden, Millard, Utah. (BAP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)

(2) Polly KNIGHT; b. 7 Mar 1811, Halifax, Windham, Vermont; parents Joseph KNIGHT and Polly PECK; m. 1835, Missouri, to William STRINGHAM; d. 28 Apr 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, NAU, NDM, NJ1, SEB)

STRONG, Sarah; 27 May 1842; Sarah J. HILL; b. 1 Sep 1806, Little York, York, Pennsylvania; parents Leonard HILL and Sally FORBUSH; m. 22 Feb 1822, to Jacob STRONG; d. 9 May 1884, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

STRONG, Susan; 9 Jun 1842:

(1) Susan STRONG; b. 3 May 1825, Strongstown, Indiana, Pennsylvania; parents Jacob STRONG and Sarah J. HILL; m. 18 Dec 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Henry MOWER; d. 17 Jul 1856. (BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB)

(2) Susan MINNERLY; b. 1 Jan 1820, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York; parents John MINNERLY and Catherine TAYLOR; m. 17 May 1836, to Albert STRONG. *Her mother and grandmother were both members of the Relief Society.* (AF)

STUART, Margaret; 13 May 1842:

(1) Margaret STEWART, b. 31 Oct 1809, Barren County, Kentucky; parents Lazarus STEWART and Mary BOYD; received her patriarchal blessing 26 Mar 1843 in Nauvoo. (SEB)

(2) Robert B. and Margaret STUART are in the Nauvoo List of Members, showing who came into the city after 1841. (NAU)

STUART, Mary; 9 Mar 1844; see two others who joined as Mary STEWART.

STUART, Sarah; 9 Mar 1844.

STUDY, Barbara; 23 Jun 1842; Barbara BENNER; b. 30 Sep 1792, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; parents Daniel BENNER and Catherine ETTLEMAN; m. Ohio, to John STUDY; d. 22 Aug 1873, Plum Hollow, Fremont, Iowa. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, RLDS, SEB)

STUDY, Elizabeth; 31 Aug 1842; Elizabeth STUDY; b. 18 Jan 1824, Richland County, Ohio; parents John STUDY and Barbara BENNER; m. 22 Aug 1842, to John Martin EWELL Sr.; d. 29 May 1906, Thurman, Fremont, Iowa. (AF, NTER, SEB)

SUMNER, Elizabeth; 14 Jul 1842, two sisters-in-law both qualify:

(1) Elizabeth JOHNSON; b. abt 1812, m. 23 Aug 1833, Jackson County, Missouri, to Nathan SUMNER. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NJ3)

(2) Elizabeth IRELAND; b. 14 Aug 1811, Perry Twp., Franklin, Ohio; parents Moses and Matilda IRELAND; m. 13 Jun, 1838, Daviess County, Missouri, to Josiah SUMNER; d. 11 Mar 1846, Lee County, Iowa. (AF, FWR, MRP, NJ3, RLDS, SEB)

SWASEY, Hannah M.; 9 Jun 1842; Hannah Mercey CURRIER; b. 7 May 1807, Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire; parents Simeon CURRIER and Betsey Robinson GRIMES; m. Joseph A. SWASEY, who died Jul 1846 in Montrose, Lee,

- Iowa. Her youngest son, Rodney, went west with Brigham Young in 1847. (AF, SEB)
- SWEAT, Eda**; 9 Jun 1842; Eda WARD; b. 12 Aug 1806, Maine; m. 4 Feb 1829, of Maine, to Benjamin SWEAT. (AF, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- SWEAT, Polly**; 19 May 1842; Polly MARSTON; b. 18 Feb 1793, Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts; parents Samuel MARSTON and Eunice RUNNELLS; m. 29 Oct 1811, Andover, Oxford, Maine, to John SWEAT; d. 20 Sep 1846, Mt. Pisgah, Harrison, Iowa. (AF, BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- SWEAT, Sarah**; 26 May 1842; Sarah Buck SWEAT; b. 29 Oct 1816, Andover, Oxford, Maine; parents John SWEAT and Polly MARSTON; d. 11 May 1847. (AF, SEB)
- SWONER, Rachel**; 9 Mar 1844; Rachel TEST; b. 12 Sep 1803, Salem, Salem, New Jersey; m Samuel SWANNER; d. 22 Nov 1888, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. (AF, NJ3)
- TAYLOR, Charity**; 4 Aug 1842; Charity SHARPNET; b. 1782, Pleasantville, Westchester, New York; parents Simeon SHARPNET and Catherine JONES; m. Mount Pleasant, Sullivan, New York, to Thomas TAYLOR; d. 1848, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BP, NJ2)
- TAYLOR, Eleanor**; 9 Jun 1842; Eleanor BURKETT; b. 2 Jul 1815, Ross, Butler, Ohio; parents George BURKETT Jr. and Sarah Jane SMITH; m. 3 Apr 1834, Liberty, Clay, Missouri, to John TAYLOR; d. 11 Jun 1905, Plain City, Weber, Utah. (AF, NJ2, RLDS, SEB)
- TAYLOR, Elizabeth**; 26 May 1842; Elizabeth PATRICK; b. 9 Dec 1793, Mecklenberg, Virginia; parents John PATRICK and Sarah Elizabeth KENDRICK; m. William TAYLOR*; d. 25 Oct 1880, Harrisville, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- TAYLOR, Leonora**; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Leonora CANNON; b. 6 Oct 1796, Peel, Isle of Man, England; parents George CANNON and Leonora CALLISTER; m. 28 Jan 1833, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, to John TAYLOR; d. 9 Dec 1868. (BAP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- TAYLOR, Lydia A.**; 28 Apr 1842; Lydia Azuba TAYLOR; b. 18 Feb 1809, New Hampshire; m. Jonathan TAYLOR. (BAP, IGI, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3)
- TAYLOR, Sarah K.**; 9 Jun 1842; Sarah Kendrick Best TAYLOR; b. 24 Aug 1823, Richardsville, Warren, Kentucky; parents William TAYLOR and Elizabeth PATRICK; m. 29 Oct 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Thomas DOBSON; d. 27 Apr 1909, Deloit, Crawford, Iowa. (AF, MRP, NDM, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- TAYLOR, Sarah L.**; 9 Jun 1842; Sarah Lovisa ALLRED; b. 14 Nov 1817, Bedford County, Tennessee; parents Isaac ALLRED and Mary CALVERT; m. 5 Sep 1833, to Allen TAYLOR; d. 11 Mar 1879, New Harmony, Washington, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- TAYLOR, Surviah**; 28 Sep 1842; Surviah TAYLOR; b. 14 Jan 1782; *she was endowed 25 Dec 1845 in Nauvoo.* (NTER, SEB)
- TEEPLES, Huldah**; 13 May 1842; Huldah Clarinda COLBY; b. 4 Jun 1812, Holland, Erie, New York; parents Abner COLBY and Cynthia GALPIN; m. 1 Oct 1828, to George Bentley TEEPLES; d. 10 Jan 1881, Holden, Millard, Utah. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- THAYRE, Lovina**; 23 Jun 1842; Lovina THAYRE or THAYES; b. 22 Oct 1803; m. 5 Nov 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Henry Lyman COOK. (NDM,

NTER, SEB)

THOMAS, Martha B.; 13 May 1842; Martha Paine JONES; b. 20 Feb 1808, near Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee; parents Isaac JONES and Polly OGLESBY; m. 3 Feb 1826, Sumner County, Tennessee, to Daniel Stillwell THOMAS; d. 5 Sep 1895, Lehi, Utah, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ1, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB, WFF)

THOMPSON, Annis; 13 May 1842; Annis GILLETT; b. 25 Jul 1784, of Sharon, Norfolk, Massachusetts; parents Thomas GILLETT and Mary JONES; m. Edward THOMPSON^{^*}; d. 13 Aug 1853, Shelby County, Iowa. (AF, IBS, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

THOMPSON, Elizabeth; 13 Aug 1843:

- (1) *Elizabeth _____; b. 23 May 1811, Simpson County, Kentucky; m. Samuel THOMPSON; they were both endowed 3 Feb 1846 in Nauvoo.* (NTER, SEB)
- (2) *Elizabeth MACAULAY; b. 1810, Protmahaven, Isle of Islay, Argyll, Scotland; parents Donald McAULEY and Mary McNIVEN; m. 8 Mar 1831, Sunderland, Kilchoman, Argyll, Scotland, to William G. THOMPSON; d. 7 Oct 1845, Quincy, Adams, Illinois.* (AF, NAU, PKO)

THOMPSON, Maria; 13 May 1842.

THOMPSON, Mary; 9 Jun 1842; Mary ANDERSON; b. 5 Aug 1822, Lyme, Huron, Ohio; parents John ANDERSON and Lydia KELLOGG; m. 30 Aug 1838, Huron County, Ohio, to Samuel THOMPSON^{*}; d. 16 Sep 1918, Mandamin, Harrison, Iowa. (AF, FWR, MRP, NAU, NJ2, PKO, SEB)

THOMPSON, Mercy R.; 24 Mar 1842; Mercy Rachel FIELDING; b. 15 Jun 1807, Honidon, Bedfordshire, England; parents John FIELDING and Rachel IBBOTSON; m. 4 Jun 1837, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Robert Blashel THOMPSON^{^*}; d. 15 Sep 1893, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, FWR, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)

THOMPSON, Sarah; 14 Jul 1842; Sarah _____; b. 29 May 1807, Hornellsville, Steuben, New York; m. abt 1823, of Goshen, Litchfield, Connecticut, to Julius THOMPSON. (AF, NAU, NJ2, SEB)

THORND, Abigail; 13 May 1842; Abigail THORNE; b. 2 Apr 1821, Lair Promise, Cayuga, New York; parents Richard THORNE and Mary Anne ARMSTRONG; m. 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Samuel P. RUSSELL^{*}; d. 1 Mar 1904, Lewiston, Cache, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

THORNTON, Susan; 14 Jul 1842; Susan Catherine PAYNE; b. 12 Sep 1812, Caledonia, Genessee, New York; parents Samuel Langdon PAYNE and Eunice HALL; m. 27 Dec 1831, Dumfries, Canada, to Thomas THORNTON^{*}; d. 28 Dec 1878, Millville, Cache, Utah. (AF, NDM, NJ2, SEB)

TIDWELL, Jane; 9 Jun 1842; Jane SMITH; b. 5 Jun 1812, Clay County, Indiana; parents James SMITH and Mary HENTHORN; m. 18 Dec 1828, Marysville, Clark, Indiana, to John TIDWELL; d. 20 May 1893, Mount Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)

TIMMON, Nancy; 27 May 1842; Nancy PAINE; b. 18 Jul 1818, North Carolina; parents John and Eliabeth PAINE; m. abt 1839, North Carolina, to Andrew A. TIMMONS. (IGI, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ5:1, NJ5:2, NTER, SEB)

TIPPETS, Caroline; 13 May 1842; Caroline Fidelia CALKINS; b. 24 Jun 1808, Stanbridge, Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada; parents Amos and Huldah CALKINS; m. 25 Sep 1840, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John Harvey TIP-

- PETTS; d. 15 Jul 1882, Richmond, Cache, Utah. (AF, BAP, MB, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- TIPPETTS, Abigail**; 28 Apr 1842; Abigail TIPPETTS; b. 12 May 1815, Lewis, Essex, New York; parents John TIPPETTS and Abigail PEARCE; m. Sep 1834, prob Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Alvah Lewis TIPPETTS; d. Jun or Jul 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NJ3)
- TOMLINSON, Betsey**; 13 May 1842; Betsy SHARP; b. 5 Nov 1776, Newton, Fairfield, Connecticut; parents Eliakim SHARP and Esther WETMORE; m. abt 1804, Newton, Fairfield, Connecticut, to Burr TOMLINSON. She performed proxy baptisms in 1843 in Nauvoo. (BAP, NAU, NDM)
- TOMLINSON, Caroline**; 13 May 1842; Caroline TOMLINSON is possibly the daughter of Burr TOMLINSON and Betsy SHARP. She is with them in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Fourth Ward. Caroline TOMLINSON made a donation to the Relief Society on 13 May 1842. (NAU)
- TRACY, Nancy N.**; 14 Apr 1842; Nancy Naomi ALEXANDER; b. 14 May 1816, Henderson, Jefferson, New York; parents Aaron ALEXANDER and Betsy JONES; m. 15 Jul 1832, Ellisburg, Jefferson, New York, to Moses TRACY; d. 11 Mar 1902, Marriott, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- TRAVIS, Mary**; 16 Mar 1844; Mary DERBYSHIRE; b. 12 May 1784, Charnock, Lancashire, England; m. Thomas TRAVIS. (IGI, NAU, SEB)
- TRYON, Rebecca**; 14 Jul 1842; Rebecca Emma CONLEY; b. 15 Oct 1812, Hamilton County, Indiana; parents Robert CONLEY and Lydia Ann HOPPER; m. 2 Jul 1835, to Truman TRYON; d. 15 Dec 1885, Graham County, Arizona. They both did proxy baptisms in 1840 in Nauvoo. (BAP)
- TURNER, Lucinda**; 13 May 1842; Lucinda MORGAN; b. 1 Nov 1820, Columbia, Monroe, Illinois; parents Samuel Arthur MORGAN and Sarah TALBOT; m. 14 May 1840, Madison County, Illinois, to Nelson TURNER*; d. 26 Jul 1902, Beaver, Beaver, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NJ3, SEB)
- TUTTLE, Catharine**; 9 Mar 1844; Catherine Vanever GEYER; b. 3 Aug 1797, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; parents George GEYER and Mary LOCKLAND; m. 12 Nov 1815, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, to Edward TUTTLE*; d. 24 May 1878, Salem, Utah, Utah. (AF, NJ7:2, NTER, SEB)
- TWIST, Jane**; 13 May 1842; Jane Ann CHAMBERLAIN; b. 29 Mar 1812, Knockfair, Queens, Ireland; parents Theophilus CHAMBERLAIN and Catherine McDONALD; m. 9 May 1834, New York, New York, New York, to James TWIST; d. 22 Jun 1891, Everest, Brown, Kansas. (BAP, IGI, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, RLDS)
- TYLER, Esther S.**; 14 Jul 1842; Esther S. ANNIS; b. 24 Apr 1804; parents James ANNIS and Deborah CHASE; m. 5 Jul 1821, Bethel, Oxford, Maine, to Samuel D. Tyler*. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ3, NJ8:2, NTER, SEB)
- TYLER, Ruth**; 19 May 1842; Ruth WELTON; b. 25 Feb 1820, Spafford, Onondaga, New York; parents Asa WELTON and Clarissa NORTON; m. 11 Sep 1836, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Daniel TYLER; d. 14 Apr 1897, Beaver, Beaver, Utah. She is listed twice the same day. (AF, BAP, MB, MRP, NJ3, NJ5:2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- VAN, Sarah**; 26 May 1842.
- VANANSDALE, Polly**; 23 Jun 1842; Polly HEDRICK; b. 22 Oct 1792; parents

- _____ HEDRICK and _____ COMER; m. 4 Aug 1812, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, to William VAN AUSDALL; d. 1846, eastern Iowa. (BAP, MRP, NJ3, NTER, PRF, SEB)
- VANANSDALL, Anne**; 28 Sep 1842; Anna VAN AUSDALL; m. 10 Mar 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John COCKRAN. (NDM, NJ2)
- VANANSDALL, Mary**; 28 Sep 1842.
- VANFLEET, Sylvia**; 27 May 1842; Sylvia CHASE; b. 4 Aug 1819, Sparta, Livingston, New York; parents Isaac CHASE and Phoebe OGDEN; m. 1838, Sparta, Livingston, New York, to Alanson VAN FLEET; d. 26 Sep 1865, Farmington, Davis, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- VANSAL, Maria**; late Aug 1843.
- VAUGHN, Polly**; 27 May 1842; Polly DANIELS; b. 12 Feb 1825, Shipton, Quebec, Canada; m. 5 Dec 1841, Sangamon County, Illinois, to Rufus Spencer VAUGHN; d. 27 Apr 1885, Jacksonville, Morgan, Illinois. (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ5:2, PRF)
- VOOHEERS, Sabra**; 13 May 1842; Sabra Ann VOORHEES; b. 5 Dec 1824, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; parents Elisha VOORHEES and Nancy Ann LEEK; m. 14 May 1843, to John Henry TUTTLE; d. 10 Oct 1853, Manti, Sanpete, Utah. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NJ3, SEB)
- VORTH, Araminta**; 9 Jun 1842; *There is no Araminta VORTH in any record and very few names of Araminta. She is possibly Araminta HOWARD*; b. 25 Feb 1819, Troy, Madison, Illinois; parents John HOWARD and Jane VAN HOOSER; m. 16 Nov 1837, Effingham, Effingham, Illinois, to Levi NORTH; d. 12 Mar 1903, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah. *She was endowed and did proxy baptisms in Nauvoo, and one sister joined Relief Society.* (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB)
- VOWLES, Ann**; 9 Jun 1842; Ann VOWLES; m. 3 Feb 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to John TAYLOR. *She performed proxy baptism for her father, John VOWLES, in 1841.* (BAP, NDM, IGI)
- WAITT, Sarah Ann**; 14 Apr 1842; Sarah Ann LUCKEY; b. Jul 1809, Pompey, Onondaga, New York; m. 1833, to Truman WAIT; d. 1895, Lamoni, Decatur, Iowa. (BAP, NDM, PKO, RLDS)
- WAKEFIELD, Susanna**; 9 Jun 1842; Susanna GARLICK; b. 14 Jun 1820, Providence, Bedford, Pennsylvania; parents David GARLICK and Elizabeth BUCK; m. 5 Aug 1838, Providence, Bedford, Pennsylvania, to John Fleming WAKEFIELD; d. 17 Apr 1890, Springville, Utah, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- WALKER, Elizabeth**; 27 May 1842:
- (1) Elizabeth Ann BROWN; b. 24 Oct 1816, Williamson County, Tennessee; parents Daniel BROWN and Sylvia WINSETT; m. 1835, Tishemingo County, Mississippi, to John Beauchamp WALKER; d. 23 Jan 1900, Taylor, Navajo, Arizona. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM)
 - (2) Elizabeth HOUGHTON; b. 15 Jun 1809, Grafton, Windham, Vermont; parents James and Mary HOUGHTON; m. 19 Mar 1829, Vermont, to Samuel WALKER. *There is no proof that she was in Nauvoo, but three sisters or sisters-in-law joined Relief Society, two of them on 27 May 1842.* (AF)
- WALKER, K[atherine]**; 24 Mar 1842 and **WALKER, Katharine**; 9 Jun 1842; may



Sylvia Chase
Van Fleet

Maurine C. Ward

- be a duplicate*; Catharine WALKER; b. 20 May 1824, Peacham, Caledonia, Vermont; parents John WALKER and Lydia HOLMES; m. 18 Jan 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Elijah Knapp FULLER; d. 31 Aug 1885, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah. (NAU, NJ4, NTER, SEB)
- WALKER, Nancy**; 31 Aug 1842; Nancy CRESSY; b. 20 Jan 1780, New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey; parents William and Leah CRESSY; m. 8 Feb 1803, to Oliver WALKER^{^*}; d. 17 Dec 1871, Minersville, Beaver, Utah. (AF, BAP, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- WALL, Mary**; 9 Jun 1842.
- WALLACE, Susan**; 9 Jun 1842; *Susannah WALLACE*; b. 12 Dec 1818, Perth, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; *endowed 3 Feb 1846 in Nauvoo*. (NTER, SEB)
- WALWORK, Alice**; 13 May 1842; Alice HURST; b. 18 Feb 1819, Shaw, Lancashire, England; parents William HURST and A. GRAVES; m. 8 Oct 1838, to William WALLWORK^{*}; d. 5 Apr 1885. (MRP, NTER, SEB, UCI)
- WARD, Seliana**; 16 Mar 1844.
- WARNER, Mary Jane**; 24 Mar 1842; Mary Jane _____; b. 13 Feb 1819; m. Charles Sloan WARNER. (BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER)
- WARNER, Rebecca**; 27 May 1842; Rebecca Delight BILLINGTON; b. 2 Jun 1807, Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York; parents James BILLINGTON and Delight HUNTLEY; m. 7 Nov 1830, Medina, Medina, Ohio, to Salmon WARNER; d. 1 Apr 1855, Willard, Box Elder, Utah. (MRP, NAU, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- WARNUTH, Eunice**; 27 May 1842; Eunice _____; b. abt 3 Jan 1814; m. Joseph WORMOUTH; d. 6 Jan 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB)
- WASHBURN, Tanor**; 27 May 1842; Tamar WASHBURN; b. 4 Jul 1805, Bronx, Bronx, New York; parents Jess WASHBURN and Susannah TOMPKINS; m. 16 Mar 1824, Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York, to Abraham WASHBURN; d. 4 Sep 1886, Nephi, Juab, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- WEBB, Amelia C.**; 13 May 1842; Caroline Amelia OWENS; b. 9 Jul 1821, Warren, Trumbull, Ohio; parents James Clark OWENS and Abigail Cordelia BURR; m. 21 Dec 1839, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Edward Milo WEBB; d. 1 Sep 1895, Fillmore, Millard, Utah. *She is not with Edward M. WEBB in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, First Ward*. (AF, BAP, PKO, SEB)
- WEBB, Hannah**; 4 Aug 1842; Hannah GRISWOLD; b. 1790, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; parents John GRISWOLD and Hannah PECK; m. 1810, Chautauqua County, New York, to James WEBB Jr.; d. 16 Oct 1845, La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois. (BAP, NDM, NJ2, PKO, SEB)
- WEEKS, Caroline**; 13 May 1842; Caroline Matilda ALLEN; b. 16 Apr 1823, Tompkins, New York; parents Elihu Marcellus ALLEN and Laura FOOTE; m. 11 Jun 1839, Quincy, Adams, Illinois, to William WEEKS; d. 23 Jul 1906. (MHS3:1, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- WEEKS, Sarah I.**; 9 Jun 1842; Sarah Jane Bennett; b. 26 Nov 1814, Sumner County, Tennessee; parents Richard BENNETT and Mary BELL; m. 4 May 1842, to Allen WEEKS; d. 6 Apr 1884, Cedar Valley, Utah, Utah. (MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- WELKER, Elizabeth**; late Aug 1843; Elizabeth STOKER; b. 28 Feb 1800, Ashe

- County, North Carolina; parents Michael STOKER and Catherine ELLER; m. 21 Jul 1822, Jackson County, Ohio, to James WELKER; d. 2 Jan 1869, Bloomington, Bear Lake, Idaho. (AF, BAP, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- WELLFERY, Sarah;** late Aug 1843.
- WEST, Adoline L.;** 13 May 1842; Adaline Louisa FOLLETT; b. 21 Dec 1816, DeKalb, St. Lawrence, New York; parents King FOLLETT and Louisa TANNER; m. 15 Jan 1846, Nauvoo, to Nathan Ayres WEST; d. 15 Nov 1891. (AF, BAP, IGI, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- WEST, Margaret;** 28 Sep 1842; Margaret COOPER; b. 9 Dec 1804, Montgomery County, Tennessee; parents John COOPER and Esther FLETCHER; m. 29 Jan 1829, Montgomery County, Tennessee, to Samuel Walker WEST; d. 19 Jun 1882, Snowflake, Navajo, Arizona. (EWS, MRP, SEB, WFF)
- WESTON, Cinthia;** 14 Sep 1843; Cynthia PORTER; b. 2 Feb 1783; parents _____ PORTER and Sarah HAY; m. 1 Nov 1802, Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, to William WESTON. (BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- WHALEY, Abigail;** 14 Jul 1842; Abigail WILSON; b. 22 Sep 1803, Jamaica, Queens, New York; parents _____ and Abigail WILSON; m. James WHALEY. (BAP, IGI, NJ3, NJ8:2, NTER, PRS, SEB)
- WHEELER, Phebe M.;** 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Phoebe BARTHOLOMEW; b. 24 Jun 1804, Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut; parents Joseph BARTHOLOMEW and Phebe RICHARDSON; m. abt. 1820, Ohio, to Charles WHEELER*; d. bef. 1873, Wadsworth, Stark, Ohio. (AF, NAU, NDM)
- WHITE, Elisebeth;** 16 Mar 1844; *Elizabeth WHITE did proxy baptism for her husband, William WHITE, on 3 Sep 1843. She also signed the scroll petition to Congress.* (BAP, MRP)
- WHITE, Roxcinda;** 4 Aug 1842; *Rosina* Minerva WIGHT; b. 16 Nov 1827, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; parents Lyman WIGHT and Harriet BENTON; m. 6 Feb 1844, Black River Falls, Jackson, Wisconsin, to John MILLER; d. 26 Mar 1850, Fredricksburg, Gillespie, Texas. (AF)
- WHITESIDE, Electa E.;** 14 Apr 1842; Electa Eleanor SHERMAN; b. 5 May 1816, Kirtland, Geauga Ohio; parents Elkanah SHERMAN and Asenath HURLBUT; m. 9 Apr 1835, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to John Alexander WHITESIDES. *Her name is shown twice at the same meeting.* (AF, NJ2, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- WHITESIDE, Elizabeth;** 13 May 1842:
- (1) Elizabeth WHITESIDES; b. 3 Feb 1824, Vincent, Chester, Pennsylvania; parents James WHITESIDES and Penninah EVANS; m. 1842, of Montrose, Lee, Iowa, to Samuel FORGEUS., *received her patriarchal blessing 13 Aug 1843 in Nauvoo.* (AF, SEB)
 - (2) Elizabeth KIRKPATRICK; b. 18 May 1807, Nantmeal, Chester, Pennsylvania; parents Robert and Elizabeth KIRKPATRICK; m. 24 Nov 1829, the second wife of James WHITESIDES; d. 12 Jun 1877, San Bernardino County, California. *She performed proxy baptisms in 1841 and 1843 in Nauvoo.* (BAP, SEB)
- WHITLOCK, Hannah;** 28 Apr 1842; Hannah Caroline ALLRED; b. 20 Sep 1808, Randolph County, North Carolina; parents James ALLRED and Elizabeth WARREN; m. 30 Sep 1827, Bedford County, Tennessee, to Andrew Hiram WHITLOCK; d. 23 Feb 1850, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, NAU, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)

- WHITMARK, Emily**; 14 Apr 1842; Emily HAWS; b. 22 Jul 1823, Essex County, Upper Canada; parents Peter HAWS and Charlotte HARRINGTON; m. William WHITMARSH*. (MHPR, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- WHITNEY, Elizabeth Ann**; 17 Mar 1842, *founder*; Elizabeth Ann SMITH; b. 26 Dec 1800, Derby, New Haven, Connecticut; m. 20 Oct 1822, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Newel Kimball WHITNEY; d. 15 Feb 1882, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- WHITNEY, Sarah Ann**; 28 Apr 1842; Sarah Ann WHITNEY; b. 22 Mar 1825, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio; parents Newel Kimball WHITNEY and Elizabeth Ann SMITH; m. 27 Jul 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph SMITH Jr.*; d. 4 Sep 1873, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, BAP, ISL, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- WHITTLE, Mary**; 14 Jul 1842; Mary Amelia FULLMER; b. 18 Jun 1817, Mersea Twp., Essex, Ontario, Canada; parents John C. FULLMER and Margaret Ann FOX; m. 1833, to Thomas Levi WHITTLE; d. 6 Jan 1893, Richmond, Cache, Utah. (NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- WIGHT, _____**; 14 Apr 1842; Harriet BENTON; b. 19 Mar 1801, Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut; parents John BENTON and Sarah BRADLEY; m. 5 Jan 1823, Henrietta, Monroe, New York, to Lyman WIGHT; d. 26 Feb 1889, Greeley, Holt, Nebraska. *There are no other women named WIGHT who fit here.* (AF, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- WIGHT, Anna**; 13 May 1842; Anna Christiana WIGHT; b. Sep 1825, Centerville, Allegany, New York; parents Lyman WIGHT and Harriet BENTON; m. 6 Feb 1844, Black River Falls, Jackson, Wisconsin, to Spencer SMITH; d. Sep 1906, near Lamoni, Decatur, Iowa. (AF, NAU, RLDS)
- WIGHT, Rebecca**; 27 May 1842.
- WIGHTMAN, Dolly**; 27 May 1842; Dolly EATON; b. 12 Sep 1812, Springville, Twp., Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; parents Frazier EATON and Lucinda METCALF; m. 31 Oct 1832, Rushford, Allegany, New York, to William WIGHTMAN[^]; d. 13 Mar 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- WILBER, Eliza J.**; 19 May 1842 and **WILBER, Eliza**; 9 Jun 1842, *may be a duplicate*; Eliza Jane WILBUR; b. 20 Mar 1825, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; parents Melvin WILBUR and Eunice DENNIS; m. 8 Apr 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Levi C. STRINGHAM. (AF, NAU, NDM, SEB)
- WILBER, Eunice**; 24 Mar 1842; Eunice DENNIS; b. 22 Jan 1808, Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island; parents Major DENNIS and Eunice KING; m. 15 Feb 1824, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Melvin WILBUR; d. 1852, crossing the plains. (AF, BAP, MHS2:1, MRP, NAU, NDM, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- WILBER, Sophia F.**; 24 Mar 1842; Sophia F. _____; m Benjamin S. WILBUR*. They are found in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, Third Ward. *She did proxy baptisms in Oct 1842 for her EMERSON and CASS grandparents.* (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, PKO, SEB)
- WILCOX, Clarissa**; 14 Apr 1842; Clarissa REDFIELD; b. 27 Oct 1816, Windsor County, Vermont; parents Zina REDFIELD and Triphena SIMMS; m. Henry WILCOX; d. 24 Sep 1843. (AF, MB, NAU, PKO, SEB)
- WILCOX, Margaretta**; 13 May 1842; Margaret Belinda ALLEN; b. 11 Jan 1798, Madrid, St. Lawrence, New York; parents Samuel Russell ALLEN and Sarah Jane POWERS; m. 17 Jan 1818, Madrid, St. Lawrence, New York, to Silas WILCOX; d. 1847, Winter Quarters, Douglas, Nebraska. (AF, BAP, MRP,

- NAU, NJ2, NJ3, NTER, SEB)
- WILCOX, Martha**; 14 Jul 1842; Martha PARKER; b. 23 Jan 1820, Mountain, Dundas, Ontario, Canada; parents Joseph PARKER and Lucy BOYD; m. 17 Jan 1838, Mountain, Dundas, Ontario, Canada, to Samuel Allen WILCOX; d. 23 Jan 1912, Wardboro, Bear Lake, Idaho. (BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- WILCOX, Mary**; 27 May 1842; Mary McOMBER; b. 3 Mar 1801, Springfield, Erie, Pennsylvania; m. 18 Mar 1818, to Benjamin WILCOX; d. 19 Dec 1874, SanJuan Bautista, San Benito, California. (AF, NJ2, NTER, PRF)
- WILCOX, Sarah Ann**; 14 Jul 1842; Sarah Ann WILCOX; b. 31 Jan 1826, Springfield, Erie, Pennsylvania; parents Benjamin WILCOX and Mary McOMBER; m. 29 Sep 1842, to John DURFEE; d. 26 Oct 1892. (NTER, SEB)
- WILD, Sarah**; 27 May 1842; Sarah COLBURN; b. 26 Nov 1804, Dracutt, Middlesex, Massachusetts; parents Samuel and Susan COLBURN; m. Horace WILD; d. 18 Apr 1851, Farmington, Davis, Utah. (AF, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
- WILKIE, Katharine**; 24 Mar 1842; Catharine Joanna PAINE; b. 20 Jun 1785, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York; parents Joseph PAINE and Altye MARTELINGHS; m. _____ WILKIE*; d. 20 Dec 1861. (AF, BAP, IGI, MRP, NAU, NDM, NTER, SEB)
- WILKINSON, Margaret**; 9 Jun 1842; Margaret WILKINSON; b. abt. Oct 1820; parents John and Ellen WILKINSON; d. Aug 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (BAP, NDM)
- WILLBY, Isabela**; 9 Mar 1844; Isabella McNAIR, b. 9 Aug 1821, Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland; parents Duncan McNAIR and Isabella McGREGOR; m. 14 Aug 1840, of Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, to David J. WILKIE; d. 7 Jun 1877, Woodbridge, San Joaquin, California. (BAP, MB, SEB)
- WILLDING, Alice**; 16 Mar 1844; Alice ATKINSON; b. 8 Apr 1810, Billisborrow, Lancashire, England; parents George ATKINSON and Elizabeth CHARNOCK; m. 23 Oct 1828, Preston, Lancashire, England, to David WILDING; d. 9 Aug 1876, Florence, Douglas, Nebraska (BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, RLDS, SEB, WFF)
- WILLIAMS, Electa C.**; 4 Aug 1842; Electa Caroline BRIGGS; b. 26 Jan 1805, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont; m. 13 Jun 1836, to Daniel Randall WILLIAMS; d. 10 Nov 1889. (IGI, NTER, SEB)
- WILLIAMS, Mrs.**; 9 Jun 1842:
- (1) *Lucy Ann MUNJAR; b. 1823, Hamilton County, Ohio; parents William MUNJAR and Mary LAFLESH; m. 8 May 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Abinthan B. WILLIAMS. (NDM, SEB)*
 - (2) *Isabella GILL; b. 11 Sep 1806, Green River, Ohio, Kentucky; parents Thomas and Nancy GILL; m. 30 Sep 1834, to Alexander WILLIAMS; she was endowed and did proxy baptisms in Nauvoo. (BAP, NTER, SEB)*
 - (3) *Mary McCUMBER; b. 15 Mar 1785, Halifax, Windham, Vermont; parents Obediah McCUMBER and Susan STARK; m. Elijah WILLIAMS; d. May 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. She was endowed and performed proxy baptisms. She is in the Nauvoo List of Members. (BAP, NAU, NTER, SEB)*
 - (4) *Zilpha Baker CILLEY; b. 25 Oct 1815, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; parents Samuel CILLEY and Mary BAKER; m. 15 Jan 1833, Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania, to Almon McCUMBER WILLIAMS. She was endowed in Nauvoo and gave birth in 1840, 1842, and 1845 in Nauvoo. (NTER, SEB)*

- (5) Rebecca SWAIN; b. 8 Aug 1798, Loyalsock, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; parents Isaac SWAIN and Elizabeth HALL; m. 1815, Wyandotte, Wayne, Michigan, to Frederick Granger WILLIAMS. He died Oct 1842 in Quincy, Illinois. She was endowed in 1846 in Nauvoo. (SEB, NTER)
- (6) Hannah Maria ANDRUS; m. 21 Jan 1833, to Gustavus WILLIAMS; She was endowed in Nauvoo and was in the Daily Log of Persons. She gave birth to children in 1843 and 1845 in Nauvoo. (NTER, SEB)
- WILLIAMS, Ruth**; 14 Apr 1842; Ruth BISHOP; b. 26 Oct 1786, Russell, Hampden, Massachusetts; parents Newman BISHOP and Mary TUTTLE; m. 19 Mar 1810, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, to Samuel WILLIAMS; d. 25 Aug 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (BAP, IGI, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- WILLIS, Margaret**; 9 Jun 1842; Margaret Jane WILLIS; b. 17 Aug 1812, Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee; parents John WILLIS and Jane KIRKPATRICK; m. 3 Mar 1833, Hamilton County, Illinois, to William Wesley WILLIS; d. 13 Aug 1850, Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- WILLSON, Lavina**; 16 Mar 1844; Lovina WILSON; b. 15 Jul 1831, Perry, Lake, Ohio; parents Lewis Dunbar WILSON and Nancy Ann WAGONER; m. 23 Oct 1854, to John Moorhead BROWN; d. 28 Aug 1901. (NAU, SEB)
- WILSEY, Mary**; 31 Aug 1842.
- WILSON, Agnes**; 9 Jun 1842; Agnes HUNTER; b. 24 Dec 1811, Erie, Chenango, New York; parents David HUNTER and Ann COLLINS; m. 1828, Willsborough, Essex, New York, to Bradley Barlow WILSON; d. 7 Feb 1886, Ogden, Weber, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- WILSON, Amanda**; 9 Jun 1842; Amanda WILSON; b. 17 Sep 1825, Perryville, Ashland, Ohio; parents Whitford Gill WILSON and Mary SHEEHAND; m. 4 Apr 1857, to Nathaniel LEAVITT; d. Feb 1885. (NTER, SEB)
- WILSON, Catharina**; 9 Jun 1842; Catharine Iona ANDERSON; b. 18 Jan 1815, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; parents Joseph and Nancy ANDERSON; m. 1 Jan 1835, Greentown, Stark, Ohio, to Bushrod Washington WILSON; d. 5 Nov 1877, Old Mission Road, Redlands, California. (MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- WILSON, Elizabeth**; 9 Jun 1842; listed twice the same day:
- (1) Elizabeth KINNEY; b. 13 Jul 1805, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; parents Aaron KINNEY and Mary PEARCE; m. 1826, to George Clinton WILSON; d. 13 Jan 1892, Hooper, Weber, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- (2) Mary Elizabeth HUNTER; b. 26 Sep 1803, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; parents David HUNTER and Ann COLLINS; m. Guy Carlton WILSON; d. 29 Mar 1878. She is shown as Elizabeth in the records. (MRP, NAU, SEB)
- (3) Elizabeth Boardman SMITH; m. 10 Dec 1836, Wellington Paul WILSON; children born in Hancock County, Illinois 1841, 1843, and 1846. (SEB)
- WILSON, Emily**; 9 Jun 1842.
- WILSON, Martha H.**; 9 Jun 1842; Martha KELLEY; b. 6 Sep 1811, Westerville, Fremont, Kentucky; parents Henry KELLEY and Jane Cathrine HUNT; m. 12 Dec 1830, to Elijah WILSON; d. 31 Oct 1897, Smithfield, Cache, Utah. (MRP, NAU, SEB, WFF)
- WILSON, Mary**; 9 Jun 1842, 9 Jun 1842, and 27 May 1842:

- (1) Mary SHEEHAND; b. 15 Nov 1805, New Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio; parents John SHEEHAND and Irena WOOD; m. 4 Jan 1825, Richland County, Ohio, to Whitford Gill WILSON; d. 8 Mar 1892, Farmington, Davis, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, SEB)
 - (2) Mary CLARK; b. 8 Sep 1788, Arwell, New Jersey; parents Timothy and Ann CLARK; m. Robert Peterson WILSON[^]. (MRP, NAU, SEB)
 - (3) Mary Ellen JOHNSON; b. 7 Feb 1820, Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York; parents Ezekial JOHNSON and Julia HILLS; m. 7 Feb 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to George Deliverence WILSON; d. 13 Jun 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (NAU, NDM, SEB)
- WILSON, Nancy**; 27 May 1842; Nancy Ann WAGONER; b. 10 Jul 1810, One-Leg Twp., Tuscarawas, Ohio; parents David WAGONER and Esarus BARRETT; m. 11 Jun 1830, to Lewis Dunbar WILSON; d. 19 Jul 1851, Kanesville, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- WINCHESTER, Nancy**; 14 Apr 1842; Nancy CASE; b. 21 May 1795, Argyle, Washington, New York; parents Alexander CASE and Susan ROGERS; m. 31 Jul 1816, Fort Edward, Washington, New York, to Stephen WINCHESTER; d. 21 Nov 1878, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, SEB, WFF)
- WINCHESTER, Nancy M.**; 27 May 1842; Nancy Maria WINCHESTER; b. 10 Aug 1828, Black Rock, Erie, Pennsylvania; parents Stephen WINCHESTER and Nancy CASE; m. 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, to Joseph SMITH Jr.*; d. 17 Mar 1876, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (ISL, MRP, NAU, NTER, SEB)
- WINEGAR, Susan**; late Aug 1843; Susan Ann WINEGAR; b. 28 Mar 1825, Sempronius, Cayuga, New York; parents Samuel Thomas WINEGAR and Rhoda CUMMINGS; m. abt 1847, to David George STIDHAM; d. 15 Jan 1890, Wheeler Grove, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, SEB)
- WINN, Christiana**; 13 May 1842; Christiana FINCH; b. 23 Jan 1799, Goshen, Orange, New York; parents Thaddeus FINCH and Elizabeth BAILEY; m. abt. 1828, to John WINN III; d. 10 Jul 1854, Lehi, Utah, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- WINEGAR, Mary**; 27 May 1842; Mary JUDD; b. 26 Jul 1817, Reddies River, Wilkes, North Carolina; parents John JUDD and Rhoda SHEPHERD; m. 29 Aug 1837, Chenango, New York, to Alvin WINEGAR; d. 21 Apr 1886, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- WINNIGAR, Lodema**; 28 Sep 1842; Lodema BLANCHARD; b. 1811, Andover, Ashtabula, Ohio; parents John BLANCHARD and Clarissa ACKLEY; m. abt 1832, prob. Ashtabula County, Ohio, to Frederick David WINEGAR; d. 16 Feb 1863, Castana, Monona, Iowa. (AF, MRP, NJ2)
- WINTER, Mrs.**; 9 Jun 1842: *Sarah Elizabeth SPURGIN*; b. 31 Mar 1803, Rowan County, North Carolina; parents Jesse SPURGIN and Lydia BRAZELTON; m. 10 Apr 1828, to David WINTERS; d. 10 Dec 1869, Jacks Valley, Douglas, Nevada. *She was endowed in Nauvoo, and her husband performed proxy baptisms in 1841.* (AF, BAP)
- WINTERBOTTON, Mary**; 9 Jun 1842; Mary Broadbent WINTERBOTTOM; b. 6 Apr 1830, Saddleworth, Yorkshire, England; parents James WINTERBOTTOM and Nanny BROADBENT; m. 23 Oct 1853, to John SCHOFIELD; d. 14

- Dec 1901. (AF, MRP; NDM, SEB)
- WISCOM, Artemisia**; early Sep 1843.
- WIXOM, Sarah**; 4 Aug 1842; Sarah AVERY; b. 12 Dec 1817, Marlesville, Venongo, Pennsylvania; parents Daniel AVERY and Sarah Alice Dean SARGENT; m. 15 Feb 1836, Schuyler, Wayne, Illinois, to Solomon WIXOM; d. 3 Jan 1849, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. (AF, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- WOOD, Catharine**; 14 Apr 1842; Catharine CRITES; b. 4 Dec 1797, Osnabruck, Stormont, Ontario, Canada; parents George CRITES and Margaret CRYDERMAN; m. 17 Mar 1818, Osnabruck, Stormont, Ontario, Canada, to David WOOD; d. 2 Jan 1879, Midway, Wasatch, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- WOOD, Christiana**; 23 Jun 1842; Christy Ann DUEL; b. abt 1819, of Cornwall, Stormont, Ontario, Canada; m. 20 Jul 1840, of Osnabruck, Stormont, Ontario, Canada, to Benjamin George WOOD. (AF, BAP, IGI, NJ2)
- WOOD, Esther**; 9 Jun 1842.
- WOOD, Mary**; 4 Aug 1842; Mary Elizabeth SNYDER; b. 25 Nov 1803, Ernestown, Ontario, Canada; parents John SNYDER and Elizabeth AMEY; m. 9 Mar 1824, Loughborough Twp., Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, to Daniel WOOD; d. 7 Oct 1873, Bountiful, Davis, Utah. (AF, NAU, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- WOOD, Sarah Ann**; 27 May 1842; Sarah Ann WOOD; b. 8 Apr 1827, Osnabruck, Stormont, Ontario, Canada; parents David WOOD and Catharine CRITES; m. 6 Dec 1846, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, to Hyrum OAKS; d. 8 Apr 1906, Vernal, Uintah, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, SEB, WFF)
- WOODRUFF, Phebe**; 28 Apr 1842; Phoebe Whitmore CARTER; b. 8 Mar 1807, Scarsborough, Cumberland, Maine; parents Ezra CARTER and Sarah FABYAN; m. 24 Apr 1837, Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, to Wilford WOODRUFF; d. 10 Nov 1885, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, NAU, NJ2, SEB, WFF)
- WOODWORTH, Phebe**; 13 May 1842; Phebe WATROUS; b. 1 Oct 1805, Sharon, Schoharie, New York; m. abt. 1825, to Lucien WOODWORTH. (ISL, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- WOOLLEY, Mary**; 24 Mar 1842; Mary WICKERSHAM; b. 4 Nov 1808, Newlin Twp., Chester, Pennsylvania; parents Ames WICKERSHAM and Amy WARD; m. 24 Mar 1831, Columbiana County, Ohio, to Edwin Dilworth WOOLLEY; d. 29 Mar 1859, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- WOOLSEY, Abigail**; 9 Jun 1842; Abigail SHAFFER; b. 13 Sep 1786, Frederick, Frederick, Maryland; parents John SHAFFER and Nancy HOPKINS; m. 1808, Lincoln County, Kentucky, to Joseph WOOLSEY*; d. 1 Oct 1848, Sweetwater River crossing, Fremont, Wyoming. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- WOOLSEY, Polly**; 9 Jun 1842; Mary BURRELL; b. 11 Apr 1813, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; parents Reuben B. BURRELL and Lucinda HANNA; m. 29 Apr 1829, Pulaski, Fayette, Kentucky, to Thomas WOOLSEY; d. 1858, Provo, Utah, Utah. *They were in the 1842 Nauvoo Census. Thomas' mother and two sisters joined Relief Society.* (AF, NAU)
- WORKMAN, Martha T.**; 14 Jul 1842; Martha James WITCHER; b. 8 Sep 1824, Overton County, Tennessee; m. 4 Apr 1842, Overton County, Tennessee, to Abram Smith WORKMAN; d. 20 Aug 1846, Mt. Pisgah, Harrison, Iowa. *They were in Nauvoo by 10 Jan 1843 when a child was born.* (AF, NDM, NTER, SEB)

- WORKS, Abigail**; 28 Apr 1842; Abigail MARKS; b. 6 Nov 1781, Wilmington, Windham, Vermont; parents Joseph and Miriam MARKS; m. abt 1801, to Asa D. WORKS[^]; d. 15 Jul 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. (AF, BAP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, RLDS, SEB)
- WORMSLEY, Ann**; 14 Jul 1842.
- WORTHINGTON, Mrs.**; 9 Jun 1842.
- WORTHINGTON, Rachel**; 27 May 1842; Rachel STALEY; b. 4 Oct 1803, Greencastle, Franklin, Pennsylvania; parents Jacob STEALY and Mary McMURRAY; m. 15 May 1827, Greencastle, Franklin, Pennsylvania, to James WORTHINGTON; d. 24 Feb 1882, Gransville, Tooele, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ2, NTER, SEB)
- WORTON, Emily**; late Aug 1843.
- YEAMANS, Cynthia**; 9 Jun 1842; Cynthia STEPHENS; b. 10 Oct 1811, Hornell, Steuben, New York; father Thomas STEPHENS; m. 7 Dec 1831, Scarborough, York, Ontario, Canada, to Michael YEAMANS; d. 20 Jan 1892, Galland's Grove, Shelby, Iowa. (AF, BAP, NAU, NJ6:2, NTER, SEB)
- YEARSLEY, Mary A.**; 16 Mar 1844; Mary Ann HOOPES; b. 8 Jan 1811, East Goshen, Chester, Pennsylvania; parents George HOOPES and Albina WOODWARD; m. 11 Sep 1830, West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, to David Dutton YEARSLEY*; d. 22 Nov 1903, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (AF, MRP, NAU, SEB, WFF)
- YOCOM, Susanna**; 28 Sep 1842; Susannah KRAUSE; b. 3 Nov 1807 Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; m. William YOCUM, *who was brutally injured at Hawn's Mill*. (MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, RLDS, SEB)
- YORK, Hannah**; 31 Aug 1842; Hannah CARTER; b. 28 Jun 1809, Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine; parents John CARTER and Hannah Knight LIBBEY; m. 3 Dec 1830, Newry, Oxford, Maine, to Aaron Mereon YORK; d. 18 Sep 1894, Provo, Utah, Utah. (AF, MRP, NJ2, NTER, PKO, SEB, WFF)
- YOUNG, Jane A.**; 14 Apr 1842; Jane Adeline BICKNELL; b. 14 Aug 1814, Utica, Oneida, New York; parents Calvin BICKNELL and Chloe SEYMOUR; m. 18 Feb 1834, Geneseo, Livingston, New York, to Joseph YOUNG; d. 15 Jan 1913, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. (BAP, MRP, NAU, NDM, NJ1, NJ2, NTER, SEB, WFF)
- YOUNG, Lucretia**; 26 May 1842; Lucretia _____, m. Ahira H. YOUNG, *who was born 5 Aug 1809, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts*. (BAP, MRP, NAU)
- YOUNGER, Mary**; 13 May 1842; Mary NALLS; b. 25 Dec 1766, Fayetteville, Cumberton, North Carolina; parents John NALLS and Patsy GLASS; m. abt. 1786, Chatham County, North Carolina; to Thomas YOUNGER. (AF, BAP, NAU, SEB)
- YOUNGER, Polly J.**; 26 May 1842; Polly Jane YOUNGER; b. 21 Aug 1825, Maury County, Tennessee; parents Joseph YOUNGER and Susan McCURLEY. She performed proxy baptism in 1841 as "Polly Jane." She is shown in the 1842 Nauvoo Census, as "Mary J." (AF, BAP, NAU, SEB)
- YOUNGER, Susan**; 14 Apr 1842; Susan McCURLEY; b. 1803, of Chatham County, North Carolina; father Abraham McCURLEY; m. 28 Sep 1824, of Chatham County, North Carolina, to Joseph YOUNGER. (AF, BAP, NAU, SEB)
- ZUNDAL, Sarah**; 9 Jun 1842; Sarah FORSTNER; b. 8 Jan 1809, Harmony, Butler,

Pennsylvania; parents John George FORSTNER and Anna Maria ZOLL; m. 1831, to John Jacob ZUNDEL; d. 10 Apr 1898, Willard, Box Elder, Utah. (AF, BAP, MRP, NAU, NJ2, NTER, SEB)

List of Abbreviations and Bibliography

- AF** Ancestral File; familysearch.org, LDS Church.
- BAP** Susan Easton Black and Harvey Bischoff Black, *Annotated Record of Baptisms for the Dead 1840–1845*, 7 vols. (Provo, Utah: The Center for Family History and Genealogy, Brigham Young University, 2002).
- BY** Leonard J. Arrington, *Brigham Young: American Moses* (Urbana and Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1986).
- CEN** 1880 United States Census; familysearch.org., Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
- EFL** Elizabeth Fory to Mary Haskin Parker Richards, 2 June 1848, Samuel Whitney Richards Collection, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Archives.
- EWS** Maurine Carr Ward, *The Pioneer Heritage of Edna West Sant* (Salt Lake City: First Genealogical Research Center, 1999).
- FWR** Donald Q. Cannon, and Lyndon W. Cook, eds., *Far West Record: Minutes of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830–1844* (Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1983).
- HC** Joseph Smith, *History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, Brigham H. Roberts, ed., 7 vols, 2d ed. rev. (Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1967).
- IBS** Ora H. Barlow, *Israel Barlow Story and Mormon Mores* (Salt Lake City: Ora H. Barlow, 1968).
- IGI** International Genealogical Index, familysearch.org. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
- IM** Jordon R. Dodd, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Iowa to 1850* (Bountiful, Utah: Precision Indexing Publishers), <http://www.search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin>.
- ISL** Todd Compton, *In Sacred Loneliness: The Plural Wives of Joseph Smith* (Salt Lake City: Signature Books, 2001).
- JH** “Joseph Holbrook History,” typescript in possession of Maurine Carr Ward.
- JLB** William G. Hartley, *My Best for the Kingdom: History and Autobiography of John Lowe Butler, a Mormon Frontiersman* (Salt Lake City: Aspen Books, 1993).
- JWHA** Melvin C. Johnson, “So We Built a Good Little Temple to Worship In’: Mormonism on the Pedernales—Texas, 1847–1851” *John Whitmer Historical Association Journal* 22 (2002).
- KCM** Fred C. Collier and William S. Harwell, eds., *Kirtland Council Minute Book* (Salt Lake City: Collier’s Publishing, 1996).
- KMN** Kathleen Mackley Nichols to Maurine Carr Ward, 27 October 2002.
- LBP** S. George Ellsworth, ed., *Louisa Barnes Pratt: Mormon Missionary, Widow, and Pioneer* (Logan, Utah: Utah State University Press, 1998).
- MB** Carl V. Larson, comp. and ed., *A Database of the Mormon Battalion*, 2d ed.

- (Salt Lake City: U.S. Mormon Battalion Inc., 1997).
- MEMA** Ronald Bruce McIntire, *My Early Mormon Ancestors* (Salt Lake City: First Genealogical Research Center, 1991).
- MHPR** Maurine Carr Ward, ed., *Winter Quarters: The 1846–1848 Life Writings of Mary Haskin Parker Richards* (Logan, Utah: Utah State University Press, 1996).
- MHS2:1** Maurine Carr Ward, “The Early Quincy Cemetery and Mormon Burials,” *Mormon Historical Studies* 2, no. 1 (spring 2001).
- MHS3:1** Fred E. Woods, “The Cemetery Record of William D. Huntington, Nauvoo Sexton,” and Marjorie Hopkins Bennion, “The Rediscovery of William Weeks’ Nauvoo Temple Drawings,” *Mormon Historical Studies* 3, no.1 (spring 2002).
- MRP** Clark V. Johnson, ed., *Mormon Redress Petitions: 1833–1838* (Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University, Religious Studies Center, 1992).
- MWR** Maurine Ward family research.
- NAU** Lyman De Platt, *Nauvoo: Early Mormon Record Series*, vol 1 1842 Nauvoo Census (Highland, Utah: Lyman De Platt, 1980).
- NDM** Lyndon W. Cook, comp., *Nauvoo Deaths and Marriages: 1839–1845* (Orem, Utah: Grandin, 1994).
- NJ1** Lyman De Platt, “Members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints baptized by September 26, 1830,” and Nauvoo School Records,” *Nauvoo Journal* 1 (1989).
- NJ2** Lyman De Platt, “1842 Hancock County Tax Records,” *Nauvoo Journal* 2 (1990).
- NJ3** Lyman De Platt, “Early Branches of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints: 1830–1850,” *Nauvoo Journal* 3 (1991).
- NJ4** Maurine Carr Ward, “A Partial List of Church Members Living in Nauvoo,” *Nauvoo Journal* 4 (1992).
- NJ5:1** Maurine Carr Ward, “1842 Census of Nauvoo: Identification of Members of Civil Ward One,” *Nauvoo Journal* 5, no. 1 (spring 1993).
- NJ5:2** Cheryl Harmon Bean, “LDS Baptisms in Erie County, Pennsylvania 1831–1833,” *Nauvoo Journal* 5, no. 2 (fall 1993).
- NJ6:2** Karla Gunzenhauser, “The Settlement at Garden Grove, Iowa,” and Nancy K. Jaeckel, “Manti: The Life of a Shell-bark Hickory Grove,” *Nauvoo Journal* 6, no. 2 (fall 1994).
- NJ7:2** Steven C. Harper, “A Testimony Written by Martha Tuttle Gardner,” *Nauvoo Journal* 7, no. 2 (fall 1995).
- NJ8:2** Guy L. Dorius, “Crossroads in the West: The Intersections of the Donner Party and the Mormons,” and Maurine Carr Ward, “The Mormon Settlement at Nashville, Lee, Iowa: One of the Satellite Settlements of Nauvoo,” *Nauvoo Journal* 8, no. 2 (fall 1996).
- NJ9:2** Maureen Ursebach Beecher, “‘And Should We Die:’ A Reader’s Theater on Winter Quarters, Nebraska,” *Nauvoo Journal* 9, no. 2 (fall 1997).
- NJ10:2** Sheri Eardley Slaughter, “‘Meet Me in St. Louis:’ An Index of Early Latter-day Saints Associated with St. Louis, Missouri,” *Nauvoo Journal* 10, no. 2 (fall 1998).
- NTER** Nauvoo Temple Endowment Register, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day

- Saints, Archives.
- OH** Myrtle Stevens Hyde, *Orson Hyde: The Olive Branch of Israel* (Salt Lake City: Agreka Books, 2000).
- PKO** Milton V. Backman Jr., comp., *A Profile of Latter-day Saints of Kirtland, Ohio and Members of Zions Camp: 1830–1839* (Provo, Utah: Department of Church History and Doctrine, Brigham Young University, 1982).
- PR** Parish Registers, Church of England, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- PRF** Pedigree Resource File. Familysearch.org, LDS Church.
- RLDS** Susan Easton Black, *Early Members of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints*, 6 vols. (Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University, Religious Studies Center, 1993), Infobases Inc., 1996.
- RTB** Janet Burton Seegmiller, *Be Kind to the Poor: The Life Story of Robert Taylor Burton* (n.p.: Robert Taylor Burton Family Organization, 1988).
- SEB** Susan Easton Black, *Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints: 1830–1848*, 50 vols. (Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University, Religious Studies Center, 1989).
- SM** Frank J. Young, comp., *Strangite Mormons: A Finding Aid* (Vancouver, Washington: Frank J. Young, 1996).
- SQM** Harvey B. Black, *Seventy Quorum Membership, 1835–1846: An Annotated Index of Over 3,500 Seventies Organized into the First Thirty-Five Quorums of the Seventy in Kirtland, Ohio, and Nauvoo, Illinois* (Provo, Utah: Infobases, Inc., 1996).
- TM** Susan Easton Black, *Inscriptions Found on Tombstones and Monuments in Early Latter-day Saint Burial Grounds: Nauvoo, Illinois (Joseph Smith Homestead, and Pioneer Saints Cemetery on Parley Street); Mt. Pisgah, Iowa; West Bank of the Niobrara River, Nebraska; Winter Quarters, Nebraska*, © 1979, Susan Easton Black, 65 pp.
- UCI** Diane Parkinson, Utah Valley Regional Family History Center, *Utah County Cemetery Index*, Provo, Utah.
- WEA** Ronald Bruce McIntire, *William Elias Abbott: 1869–1949* (Bountiful, Utah: Family History Publishers, 1993).
- WFF** International Society Daughters of Utah Pioneers, *Pioneer Women of Faith and Fortitude*, 4 vols. (Salt Lake City: Publishers Press, 1998).

Notes

1. A Book of Records Containing the Proceedings of The Female Relief Society of Nauvoo, 17 March 1842–16 March 1844, LDS Church Archives, p. 38, 28 April 1842.
2. Don F. Colvin, *Nauvoo Temple: A Story of Faith* (American Fork, Utah: Covenant Communications, 2002), 50, 51.
3. Colvin, *Nauvoo Temple*, 25.
4. These ages are figured using the day the Relief Society was organized. Actual dates will be different, as some women did not join until 1843 and 1844.
5. Figures used for deaths, marriages, and places of birth are taken from known information. I do not have complete data on several of the women in the control group of the 1,008 positively identified women.

6. Clark V. Johnson, ed., *Mormon Redress Petitions: 1833–1838* (Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University, Religious Studies Center, 1992), 420.

7. When the work of baptizing for the dead began in August of 1840, the Saints were allowed to be baptized for any of their ancestors, male or female. It was not until 1845 that Brigham Young changed the policy so that women were baptized for women and men were baptized for men.

8. This is only a small sampling of the Relief Society organizations in the western states. In the future, research is planned on Relief Society minutes of all towns in Utah and neighboring locations.

9. Melvin C. Johnson, “So We Built a Good Little Temple to Worship In’: Mormonism on the Pedernales—Texas, 1847–1851,” *John Whitmer Historical Association Journal* 22 (2002): 97.

10. Guy L. Dorius, “Crossroads in the West: The Intersections of the Donner Party and the Mormons,” *Nauvoo Journal* 8, no. 2, (fall 1996) 17–27.

11. Elizabeth Fory to Mary Haskin Parker Richards, 2 June 1848. Samuel Whitney Richards Collection, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Archives.